

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

PERSONALLY appears

Charles D. Camp

of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of Georgia, and has been such continuously since the 14<sup>th</sup> day of January 1846; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company A, of 21<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Georgia Volunteers Phil Cook's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of Doury's Bluff in the State of Virginia, on the Sixteenth day of May

1864, he was wounded as follows: By Minnie Ball through right fore-arm near wrist joint which wound renders said right arm permanently and substantially and essentially useless.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1892. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of

Fifty Dollars for 1890-1891

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

29<sup>th</sup> day of February 1892.

H. J. Cooper Ordinary.

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability.

## POWER OF ATTORNEY.

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

of

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this day of 1892.

Executed in the presence of us:

[L. S.]

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by

to

P. O.

County, Georgia.

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

PERSONALLY appears

C. D. Camp of Douglas

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 14<sup>th</sup> day of January 1846; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company A, of 21<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Georgia Volunteers Phil Cook's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of Doury's Bluff in the State of Virginia, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1864, he was wounded as follows:

Gun shot wound through right fore-arm, near wrist joint, which said wound renders said right arm substantially and essentially and permanently useless.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1893. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of

Fifty dollars, for 1891 and 1892

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

13<sup>th</sup> day of March 1893.

H. J. Cooper Ordinary

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I,

H. J. Cooper

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with C. D. Camp, the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

I further certify that

before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a of said County, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 13<sup>th</sup> day of March 1893.

H. J. Cooper

Ordinary

Douglas

County.

STATE OF GEORGIA

POWER OF ATTORNEY

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

of

County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of \_\_\_\_\_ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of an injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1894.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us

## DIRECTIONS.

Send money to me as follows, by

to

P. O.

County, Georgia.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_

County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of \_\_\_\_\_ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of an injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State) as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1895.

Executed in presence of us

[L. S.]

## DIRECTIONS.

Send money to me as follows, by

to

P. O.

County, Georgia.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

**Soldier's Pension.**

**1894.**

Name C. D. Camp.  
County Douglas.  
Disability Shot an  
Amount, \$ 50

1894.

W. H. HARRISON.

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Applicant

Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

**SOLDIER'S PENSION.**

**1895.**

Name C. D. Camp.  
County Douglas.  
Disability Shot an  
Amount, \$ 50

1895.

RICHARD JOHNSON.

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Applicant

Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.



# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Douglas County, }

PERSONALLY appears *C. D. Camp* of *Douglas* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *14<sup>th</sup>* day of *January* 1846; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of ) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *A*, of *2<sup>nd</sup>* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, *Phil Cook*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of *Drury's Bluff*, in the State of *Virginia*, on the *16<sup>th</sup>* day of *May*, 1864, he was wounded as follows: *By gunshot wound through right fore-arm, permanently disabling said right arm, and rendering it substantially and essentially useless.*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1894. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of

*Fifty* dollars, for the year 1893 }  
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the *5<sup>th</sup>* day of *March* 1894. } *C. D. Camp.*

*H. T. Cooper*  
Ordinary Douglas Co.

NOTE.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Douglas County, }

I, *H. T. Cooper*, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *C. D. Camp* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *nineteenth* day of *March* 1894.

Am  
your  
seal  
here

*H. T. Cooper*  
Ordinary Douglas County.

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Douglas County, }

PERSONALLY appears *C. D. Camp* of *Douglas* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *14<sup>th</sup>* day of *January* 1846; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of ) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *A*, of *2<sup>nd</sup>* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, *Phil Cook*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of *Drury's Bluff*, in the State of *Virginia*, on the *16<sup>th</sup>* day of *May*, 1864, he was wounded as follows: *by gunshot wound through right fore-arm, which said wound wound severed the ligaments and arteries, rendering said right arm practically and substantially useless.*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1895. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of

*Fifty* dollars, for the year 1894, and before. }  
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the *5<sup>th</sup>* day of *March* 1895. } *C. D. Camp.*

*H. T. Cooper*  
Ordinary Douglas Co.

NOTE.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Douglas County, }

I, *H. T. Cooper*, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *C. D. Camp* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *7<sup>th</sup>* day of *March* 1895.

Am  
your  
seal  
here

*H. T. Cooper*  
Ordinary Douglas County.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1896.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of us \_\_\_\_\_

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1897.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

**SOLDIER'S PENSION.**

**1896.**

Name C. D. Campbell  
County Douglas Co.  
Disability Right Arm  
Amount, \$ 50.00  
2/26 1896

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO

CPH

GEO. W. HARRISON, State Printer, Atlanta.

W. D. Carter

**SOLDIER'S PENSION.**

**1897.**

Name C. D. Campbell  
County Douglas Co.  
Disability \_\_\_\_\_  
Amount, \$ 50.00  
2/25 1897

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

CPH

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, AT. ATLA.

W. D. Carter

Campbell, C. D.  
Douglas Co.  
ACT OF 21 NOVEMBER.  
(For Those Already Enrolled.)  
No. 678

Campbell, C. D.  
Douglas Co.  
ACT OF 24 OCT. 1897.  
(For Those Already Enrolled.)  
No. 2324



# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Douglas County.

Personally appears C. D. Camp of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 14<sup>th</sup> day of January 1846; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of \_\_\_\_\_) during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company A, of 21<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Phil Cook's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Virginia, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of May 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:  
By gunshot wound through right forearm, shattering the large bone and severing the arteries and ligaments between the bones, and rendering said right arm substantially and essentially useless.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1896. I have heretofore as a resident of Douglas county been allowed a pension of Fifty dollars, for the year 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 4<sup>th</sup> day of Feb 1896. } C. D. Camp  
N. H. Cooper Ordinary  
NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Douglas County.

I, N. H. Cooper Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with C. D. Camp the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this fourth day of February 1896.



N. H. Cooper  
Ordinary Douglas County.

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Douglas County.

Personally appears C. D. Camp of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 14<sup>th</sup> day of January 1846; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of \_\_\_\_\_) during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company A, of 21<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Phil Cook's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Virginia, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of May 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:  
By gunshot wound through the right forearm near wrist joint, the ball shattering the large bone of the right forearm, and rendering said right arm substantially and essentially useless.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1897. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Douglas county been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 14<sup>th</sup> day of January 1897. } C. D. Camp  
N. H. Cooper Ordinary POST OFFICE Douglasville.  
NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Douglas County.

I, N. H. Cooper Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with C. D. Camp the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 14<sup>th</sup> day of January 1897.



N. H. Cooper  
Ordinary Douglas County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive, and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_

by \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1898.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

Camp, C.D.

Douglas G.

ACT OF 24 OCT., 1882.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 2354

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1898.

Name

Camp, C.D.

County

Douglas G.

Disability

Appl

Amount, \$

50.00

2/7

1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Appl

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

No data

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_

by \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1899.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

Camp, C.D.  
Douglas G.

CODE SECTION 100.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 2615

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1899.

Name

Camp, C.D.

County

Douglas G.

Disability

Appl

Amount, \$

50.00

2/7

1899.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Appl

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

No data



# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Douglas* County.

Personally appears *C. D. Camp* of *Douglas*

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *14* day of *July* 18*46*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of ) during the war between the States and served as a *private* in Company *H.*, of *21*th Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, *Cook's*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Virginia*, on the *16*th day of *May* 186*4* he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

*By gunshot wound through the right forearm near wrist joint. The ball shattering the large bone of the right forearm and rendering said right arm substantially and essentially useless.*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1898. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of *Douglas* county been allowed an invalid pension of *fifty* Dollars, for the year 189*8*.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the *C. D. Camp* day of *February* 1898. POST-OFFICE *Douglasville, Ga.*

*J. H. Cropper, Ordinary.*

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Douglas* County.

I, *J. H. Cropper* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *C. D. Camp* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *7*th day of *February* 1898.

ADD your seal here.

*J. H. Cropper*  
Ordinary *Douglas* County.

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Douglas* County.

Personally appears *C. D. Camp* of *Douglas*

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *14* day of *January* 1846; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of ) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *H.*, of *21*th Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, *Cook's*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Virginia*, on the *16*th day of *May* 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

*By gunshot wound through the right forearm near wrist joint the ball shattering the large bone of the right forearm and rendering said right arm substantially and essentially useless.*

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1899. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of *Douglas* County been allowed an invalid pension of *fifty* Dollars, for the year 189*8*.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the *C. D. Camp* day of *Feb* 1899. POST OFFICE *Douglasville, Ga.*

*Mark J. McCort, N. P. J. C. Ga.*

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Douglas* County.

I, *J. H. Cropper* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *C. D. Camp* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *17*th day of *February* 1899.

ADD your seal here.

*J. H. Cropper*  
Ordinary *Douglas* County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize  
\_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_  
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to  
\_\_\_\_\_ by \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_  
day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1900.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

CODE SECTION 1280

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 544

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1900.

Name E. D. Camp  
County Douglas  
Disability \_\_\_\_\_  
Amount, \$ 50

Warrant issued July 23 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

AM

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No date

## POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Douglas County. }

I E. D. Camp hereby authorize  
\_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_  
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to  
\_\_\_\_\_ by \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this \_\_\_\_\_  
day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1901.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

CODE SECTION 1280

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 508

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1901.

Name E. D. Camp  
County Douglas  
Disability Am  
Amount, \$ 50

Warrant issued July 23 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

AM

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No date



# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears C. D. Camp of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State and County, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 14th day of January 1846; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company "A", of 2nd Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Cook's's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Virginia, on the 16th day of January 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By gunshot wound through the right forearm near wrist joint. The ball shattering the large bone of the right forearm and rendering said right arm substantially and essentially useless.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1900. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Douglas County been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the C. D. Camp 20 day of May 1900. POST OFFICE Douglasville

NOTE.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, H. H. Cooper Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with C. D. Camp the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 18th day of May 1900.

Ordinary Douglas County.



# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears C. D. Camp of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 14th day of January 1846; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company "A", of 2nd Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Cook's's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Virginia, on the 16th day of January 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By gunshot wound through the right forearm near wrist joint. The ball shattering the large bone of said arm and rendering said right arm substantially and essentially useless.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for year ending October 26th, 1901. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Douglas County been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the C. D. Camp 18th day of January 1901. Postoffice Douglasville, Ga.

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, H. H. Cooper Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with C. D. Camp the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 18th day of January 1901.

Ordinary Douglas County.



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, C. D. Camp hereby authorize H. J. Cooper

of Douglasville

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 21<sup>st</sup>

day of January 1902.

C. D. Camp

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. L. Howard

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, C. D. Camp hereby authorize

H. J. Cooper of Douglasville Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 30<sup>th</sup>

day of January 1903.

C. D. Camp

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

M. L. Corington

( FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED. )

No. 672

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1902.

Name Camp, C. D.

County Douglas

Co. A Regiment 21<sup>st</sup> Ga.

Disability None

Amount, \$ 50

1/21 1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Oray

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No. data

( FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED. )

No. 1031

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1903.

Name C. D. Camp

County Douglas

Co. A Regiment 21<sup>st</sup> Ga.

Disability None

Amount, \$ 50

1/30 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Oray

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No. data





# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, B. D. Camp, hereby authorize

H. D. Camp of Douglasville Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

by \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of February 1904.

B. D. Camp [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

W. C. Covington

Camp, C. D.  
Douglas County

CODE SECTION 1260.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 1915

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1904.

Name B. D. Camp  
County Douglas  
Co. "A" Regiment 2<sup>d</sup> Ga.  
Disability Am.  
Amount, \$ 50.

FEB 12 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordy

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

Camp, C. D.  
Douglas County

CODE SECTION 1260.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 511

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1905.

Name C. D. Camp  
County Douglas  
Co. A Regiment 12<sup>th</sup> Ga  
Disability Right arm  
Amount, \$ 50.00

JAN 1 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

C. D. Camp

The Pension Department, U. S. War Dept., Washington, D. C.

no data

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, B. D. Camp, hereby authorize

John D. Camp of Douglas Co.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

by me check

at Douglasville, Ga.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 25

day of Jan 1905.

Executed in the presence of

[L. S.]



# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears C. D. Camp of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 14 day of January 1846; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States and served as a Private in Company A, of 21th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers Crook's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Virginia, on the 16 day of May 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By gunshot wound through the right forearm near wrist joint, the ball shattering the large bone of the right forearm, and rendering said arm substantially and essentially useless.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1904. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed an invalid pension of \$10. Dollars, for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 13 day of February 1904. C. D. Camp Post-office Douglasville.

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, H. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with C. D. Camp the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this Twelfth day of February 1904.

H. A. Pittman Ordinary Douglas County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.

NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1904.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

Personally appears C. D. Camp of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 14 day of January 1846; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company A, of 21th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers Crook's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Va, on the 16 day of May 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Right arm disabled, Drury's Bluff, Va. May 16, 1864. By gunshot wound through right forearm

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1905. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 25 day of Jan 1905. C. D. Camp Post-office Douglasville, Ga.

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with C. D. Camp, the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 25 day of Jan 1905.

J. A. Pittman Ordinary Douglas County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.

NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1905.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, C. W. Camp hereby authorize

J. A. Pittman of Douglas County  
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

by me by check

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 24<sup>th</sup>

day of Jan 1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

Camp, C. W.  
Douglas Co. #23  
Class Section 1260.  
**(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)**

No. 542

**DISABLED  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1906.**

Name C. W. Camp  
County Douglas

Co. A Regiment 21<sup>st</sup> Ia  
Disability Right Arm disabled

Amount, \$ 50.00  
Jan. 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

[Signature]  
The Pensioners' Business and Pensions Co., Cts. W. H. HARRISON, Mgr.

no date

Douglas

Maimed Soldiers.

Audited Feb. 9<sup>th</sup> 1889.

Wm. A. Wright  
COMPTROLLER-GENERAL.

Voucher No. 291

Amount. \$ 50

Paid to C. W. Camp

For Right Arm

Disabled

Octy 1

1889.

Included in Warrant No.

issued to Treasurer.

1889.

WARRANT CLERK

W. J. Campbell, State Printer, Constitution Job Office

Applicant



# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

Personally appears: C. D. Camp of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 14<sup>th</sup> day of January 1846; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States, (or of the State of \_\_\_\_\_) during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company A, of 31th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers John Lock's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Virginia, on the 16th day of May 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:  
Right arm disabled

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1906. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

24<sup>th</sup> day of Jan 1906.

J. A. Pittman Ord.

C. D. Camp  
Post-Office Douglasville, Ga

State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County do certify that I am well acquainted with C. D. Camp the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 24<sup>th</sup> day of Jan 1906.

J. A. Pittman  
Ordinary Douglas County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.  
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

No. 291

Atlanta, Ga. Feb 9 1889

Mr. C. D. Camp of the County Douglas having filed his application in the Executive Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Act, Dec. 24, 1888, and the same having been allowed for Right Arm disabled He is entitled to receive the sum of Fifty & 00/100 Dollars for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1889.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher, and return same to Executive Department for warrant.

By the Governor

W. H. Harrison

CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

\$50.

RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R. U. HARDEMAN,

Fifty & 00/100

per above voucher, this 9 of February 1889.

C. D. Camp

Audited

18

COMPTROLLER-GENERAL

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No. 1473

Amount \$ 50.

Paid to C.D. Camp  
For Arm disabled

July 19 1890

Included in warrant No.  
issued to Treasurer.

18

WARRANT CLERK.

W. J. Campbell, State Printer, Constitution Job Office.

J. P. Matlock

Audited

1891.

COMPTROLLER-GENERAL

1891.

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No. 180

Amount \$ 50

Paid to C.D. Camp  
For Arm disabled

July 1891

Included in warrant No.  
issued to Treasurer.

1891.

WARRANT CLERK.

Geo. W. Hagison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Applicant



59  
STATE OF GEORGIA,  
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

No. 1473

Atlanta, Ga., Feb'y 19, 1890

Mr. C. L. Camp of the County  
of Douglas having filed his application in the Executive  
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Act,  
approved, Dec. 24, 1888, and the same having been examined and allowed for

Arm disabled

He is entitled to receive the sum of \$50.00 Dollars  
for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1890

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher, and return same  
to Executive Department for warrant.

By the Governor,

W. H. Harrison

CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R. U. HARDEMAN,

\$50  
Fifty 00/100 of Dollars,  
per above voucher, this 19 of Feb'y 1890.

J. L. Camp  
per J. P. Watson atty  
at law

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

1891.  
No. 180

Atlanta, Ga., Feb'y 7 1891.

Mr. C. L. Camp of the County  
of Douglas having filed his application in the Executive  
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Acts  
approved Dec. 24, 1888 and Nov. 11, 1889, and the same having been examined and allowed for

Arm dis

He is entitled to receive the sum of Fifty Dollars  
for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1891.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher and return same to  
Executive Department for warrant.

By the Governor,

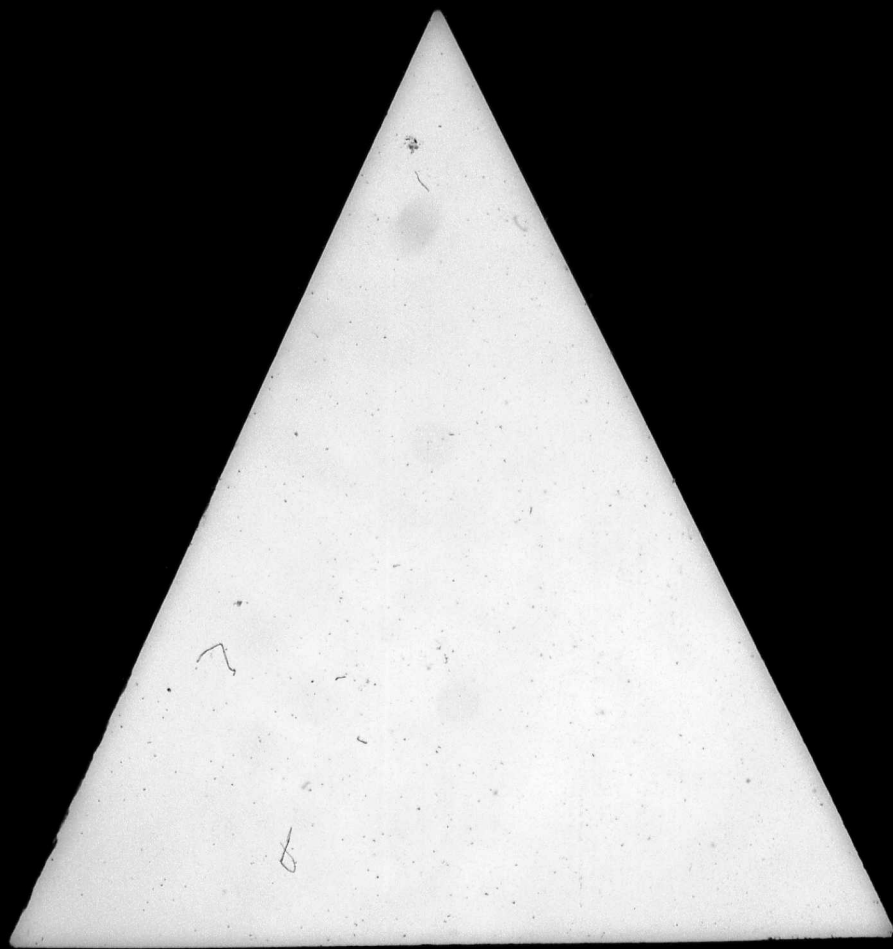
W. H. Harrison

Sec'y EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

RECEIVED OF R. U. HARDEMAN, Treasurer of the State of Georgia.

\$50  
Fifty 00/100 of Dollars,  
per above voucher, this 7 of Feb'y 1891.

J. L. Camp





POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DeKalb County.

I, W. A. Lindsey hereby authorize

W. A. Lindsey of DeKalb County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he

remit the same to me at \_\_\_\_\_ by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this 14 day of May 1901

J. D. Lindsey Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_  
Ordinary,

County, \_\_\_\_\_

W. A. Lindsey L. S.  
mark

{ SEAL }

Pension Office 9/14/05

Must furnish some testimony of the service of husband in both commands and when and where he was discharged from the last one. Prove every statement to be true by some one that of his own knowledge knows.

J. W. Lindsey

Gen of Pensioners

ON for 1905

No. \_\_\_\_\_

WIDOW'S  
Indigent Pension.  
1901.

Name Mr. A. Camp

County DeKalb

Widow of James Harrison

Camp & C. 12th Regt

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

3/2-1904 1901.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

3/31-1903

2/12/04

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, Mr. A. Camp hereby authorize H. A. Doss of Douglasville Ga County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he remit the same to me at \_\_\_\_\_ by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this 14 day of May 1901

Executed in presence of  
J. G. Danner Ordinary,  
County.

Mr. A. Camp L. S.  
mark

(SEAL)

Pension Office 9/14/06

Must furnish some testimony of the service of husband in both battles and when and where he was discharged from the last one. Prove every statement to be true by some one that of his own knowledge knows.

J. W. Lindsey  
Com. of Pensioners

WIDOW'S  
Indigent Pension.  
1901.

Name Mr. A. Camp  
County Douglas  
Widow of James Garrison  
Camp & Co. 12th Batt  
Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensioners.  
#167 Phoenix Building  
- WARRANT HANDED TO

3/12-1914  
3/31-1903  
2/12/104  
Gen. W. Garrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

Douglas County.

Mr. A. Camp of said State and County, desiring to avail herself of the Pension allowed to Indigent Widows of Confederate Soldiers, under Act of General Assembly, passed 1900, hereby submits her proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Post Office.)  
Mr. A. Camp Douglas Co. Ga. P. O. Chapel Hill Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?  
Sixty years. Since September 28<sup>th</sup> 1841
3. When and where were you born?  
September 28<sup>th</sup> 1841. in De Kalb Co. Ga.
4. When and where was your husband born—state his full name, and when were you and he married?  
March 11<sup>th</sup> 1862. in Chapel Hill Co. Ga. James Garrison Camp.
5. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist or serve during the war between the States?  
March 13<sup>th</sup> 1863. Near Savannah Ga. Co. 12 of the 1<sup>st</sup> Georgia Battalion.
6. How long did your husband serve in said Company and Regiment?  
Eight months
7. When and where did your husband's Company and Regiment surrender and was discharged?  
I do not know.
8. Was your husband present at the time and place where his Company and Regiment surrendered?  
He was not. He was captured at Shiloh and discharged.
9. If not with his command at surrender, state clearly and specifically where he was, when he left command, for what cause and by what authority?  
At Griffin Ga. He had been discharged from the 12<sup>th</sup> Georgia Battalion, and captured on a point of capture and was with Capt. A. L. Smith, Co. 12 of the 1<sup>st</sup> Georgia Battalion.
10. When and where did your husband die?  
May 6<sup>th</sup> 1876 in Douglas Co. Ga.
11. Which of the following grounds do you base your application for Pension, viz: First—Age and Poverty; Second—Infirmary and Poverty, or Third—Blindness and Poverty?  
Age and Poverty.
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such a condition that you cannot earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind, and when and where you lost your sight?  
I was the last time in Jan 1901 and since that time I have had, my eyes and both legs, and I am unable to earn my support.
13. What has been your occupation since your husband's death?  
I am now able to do my work.
14. How much can you earn gross, by your own exertion or labor?  
I do not think what I have a little household goods, my income about ten dollars.
15. What property, real or personal, do you possess at death of husband or he left you, and of the year 1899-1900, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of the same?  
What little personal property that he left me I sold to pay the physician's bill.
16. In what counties did you reside in 1899 and 1900, and what property did you return for taxation?  
Douglas Co. I returned no property for taxation.
17. How have you been supported since death of husband, and especially for 1899 and 1900?  
By my own means up to Jan 1901. But I am not now able to work.
18. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and how much did you contribute by your own labor or income?  
About sixty dollars a year. I contributed all up to Jan 1901.
19. What was your employment during 1899 and 1900—how much did you receive for each year?  
During when able to work. About sixty dollars.
20. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they any lands or other property?  
I have not.
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before?  
Yes.
22. How many applications have you made for a Pension, and under what class?  
one—under disability at.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of May 1901  
Mr. A. Camp Ordinary,  
of Douglas County.



STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, J. H. James of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the Application of Mrs. M. A. Camp for a Pension under the Act of 1900, and after having been duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? J. H. James, inside at Douglasville Ga
  2. Are you acquainted with the applicant, Mrs. M. A. Camp If so, how long have you known her? I am, have known her over 20 years
  3. Where does she reside, and how long and since when has she been a resident of this State? She has resided here ever since I know her except short time in Ala during years ago
  4. When and where was she born? about 1840 in Ga
  5. Were you ever acquainted with her husband? Yes, from and in Ga
  6. Where did he reside in 1861? Campbell but now Douglas Co Ga
  7. When and to whom was he married? Union in family Co, Deft Co
  8. When and where was he born? Campbell Co, Ga
  9. How long have you known him? about 20 years
  10. When and where did Saml. Camp enlist in the war between the States, and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist and how do you know this? Dont know except what others say
  11. Were you a member of the same Company and Regiment? No
  12. How long did he perform regular military duty? Dont know
  13. When and where was his Company and Regiment surrendered and discharged from service? Dont know
  14. Were you with the command when it surrendered? No
  15. Was J. H. Camp the husband of applicant present? Yes, Dont know
  16. If not present, where was he? Dont know
  17. When and where did he leave his Command? Dont know
- For what cause? Dont know
- By whose authority he left? Dont know
- How do you know all this? (State fully and clearly.) I know what I have already stated just like any juror knows a thing by seeing happen and I
18. When and where did J. H. Camp die? Douglas Co, Ga
  19. Where did he reside at his death and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death? Douglas Co & had resided here many years from 1861 to his death
  20. Do you of your own knowledge know that applicant is the lawful widow of J. H. Camp? Yes
  21. Has she remained unmarried since her soldier husband's death, and is now his widow? Yes
  22. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your own knowledge? perhaps a little household good very little of that
  23. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1899 and 1900 and what disposition did she make of it? very little of any sort
  24. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given any away, if so what was it and to whom? none that I know of
  25. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn a support? she is not able to do but little work

27. How was she supported for 1899 and 1900? by her sons.

28. How much did applicant contribute to her support for last two years? very little
29. Give a full and complete statement of applicant's physical condition? she is very feeble and in very poor condition. She on my the word of do but little work
30. What interest have you in the recovery of this pension by the applicant? none

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 14 day of May 1901  
J. H. James Ordinary,  
Douglas County.  
J. H. James Witnesses.

Affidavits of Physicians.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally before me comes M. A. Camp and

physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Mrs.

M. A. Camp applicant for a Pension under Act of 1900, and after such personal examination say that her physical condition is this she is very corpulent consequently short breath, too fat, liver, & cost think that she has any pulmonary trouble. Her age corpulency is rendering her unable to make a living by her own work. She has no other way of living and we have no interest in said pension if allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 1/2 day of March 1901  
J. H. James Ordinary,  
Douglas County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, J. H. James Ordinary in and for said county, hereby certify that the applicant, Mrs. M. A. Camp resides in said county, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since to my knowledge since 1880, and that the witnesses, Mr. J. H. James and Dr. W. H. Poole are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witnesses took the oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before the same was signed and subscribed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Douglas county shows that applicant returned for taxation in her own name in 1900 nothing dollars worth of property, and in 1900 nothing dollars worth of property.

Witness my hand and official seal, this 14 day of May 1901.

J. H. James Ordinary,  
Douglas County.

NOTES—1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth; So help you God."  
2. Additional affidavits may be attached, if blank spaces are insufficient.  
3. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary.  
4. Only widows who were the wives of the dead husbands while they were soldiers need apply—and are now widows. Those married since 28th April, 1865, not entitled.  
5. Witnesses and two Physicians are necessary to make out claims.

I M. McRogers do certify that witnesses Campbell and Neal are known to me to be trustworthy. W. McRogers, Ordinary  
Georgia  
DeKalb County

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
DeKalb County.

B. P. Veal and N. M. Lanford of said State and County, having

been presented as a witness in support of the Application of Mrs. Me. A. Camp for a Pension under the Act of 1900, and after having been duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? B. P. Veal & N. M. Lanford  
DeKalb Co. Ga. Clarkston Ga.

2. Are you acquainted with the applicant, Mrs. Me. A. Camp. Yes.  
If so, how long have you known her? Since 1862.

3. Where does she reside, and how long and since when has she been a resident of this State?  
Douglas County Ga. To our present knowledge Since 1862.

4. When and where was she born? DeKalb Co. Ga.

5. Were you ever acquainted with her husband? Yes.

6. Where did he reside in 1861? Campanville Co. Ga.

7. When and to whom was he married? March 11-1862. Me. A. Barber

8. When and where was he born? Campanville Co. Ga.

9. How long have you known him? Since 1862.

10. When and where did J. D. Camp enlist in the war between the States, and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist and how do you know this? March 13-1865. Near Savannah Ga. Co. G of the 17 Ga. Battalion

11. Were you a member of the same Company and Regiment? No.

12. How long did he perform regular military duty?

13. When and where was his Company and Regiment surrendered and discharged from service?

14. Were you with the command when it surrendered?

15. Was the husband of applicant present?

16. If not present, where was he?

17. When and where did he leave his Command?

For what cause?

By whose authority he left?

How do you know all this? (State fully and clearly.)

18. When and where did J. D. Camp die?  
Aug 8-1896 in Douglas Co. Ga.

19. Where did he reside at his death and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death?  
Douglas Co. Ga. To our knowledge Since 1862.

20. Do you of your own knowledge know that applicant is the lawful widow of J. D. Camp?  
Yes.

21. Has she remained unmarried since her soldier husband's death, and is now his widow?  
She has and is now his widow

22. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your own knowledge?

23. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1899 and 1900 and what disposition did she make of it?

24. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given any away, if so what was it and to whom?

25. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn a support?

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DeKalb County.

B. F. Neal and J. M. Lanford of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the Application of Mrs. M. A. Camp for a Pension under the Act of 1900, and after having been duly sworn, thus answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? B. F. Neal & J. M. Lanford DeKalb Co. Ga. Washington St.

2. Are you acquainted with the applicant, Mrs. M. A. Camp. Yes.

If so, how long have you known her? Since 1862.

3. Where does she reside and how long and since when has she been a resident of this State? Douglas County Ga. To our own knowledge Since 1862.

4. When and where was she born? DeKalb Co. Ga.

5. Were you ever acquainted with her husband? Yes.

6. Where did he reside in 1861? In Campbell Co. Ga.

7. When and to whom was he married? March 11-1862, M. A. Camp

8. When and where was he born? Campbell Co. Ga.

9. How long have you known him? Since 1862.

10. When and where did J. G. Camp enlist in the war between the States and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist and how do you know this? March 13-1865 near Savannah Ga. Co. G of the 12 Ga. Battalion

11. Were you a member of the same Company and Regiment? No.

12. How long did he perform regular military duty?

13. When and where was his Company and Regiment surrendered and discharged from service?

14. Were you with the command when it surrendered?

15. Was the husband of applicant present?

16. If not present, where was he?

17. When and where did he leave his Command?

For what cause?

By whose authority he left?

How do you know all this? (State fully and clearly.)

18. When and where did J. G. Camp die? Aug 8-1896 in Douglas Co. Ga.

19. Where did he reside at his death and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death? Douglas Co. Ga. To our own knowledge Since 1862.

20. Do you of your own knowledge know that applicant is the lawful widow of J. G. Camp? Yes.

21. Has she remained unmarried since her soldier husband's death, and is now his widow? She has and is now his widow

22. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your own knowledge?

23. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1899 and 1900 and what disposition did she make of it?

24. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given any away, if so what was it and to whom?

25. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn a support?

26. Is applicant able to earn a support at labor of any sort, if not why?

27. How was she supported for 1899 and 1900?

28. How much did applicant contribute to her support for last two years?

29. Give a full and complete statement of applicant's physical condition?

30. What interest have you in the recovery of this pension by the applicant?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 15<sup>th</sup>

day of July 1902

W. M. Rogstadec Ordinary,

DeKalb County.

M. A. Lanford  
B. F. Neal

Witnesses.

I, W. M. Rogstadec, do certify that the witnesses Lanford and Neal are known to me to be true and correct. W. M. Rogstadec, DeKalb County, Georgia.



STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY: }

I, Mrs. M. A. Camp, hereby authorize

J. A. Pittman of Douglas Co  
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to  
me at Douglasville, Ga

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 2d  
day of Jan 1905.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Camp, M. A. (Mrs.)  
Douglas County

To Those Heretofore Paid.

**1905.**

No. 338

**INDIGENT  
WIDOW'S PENSION,**

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

PAID TO  
Mrs. M. A. Camp.

OF

Douglas County,

Widow of J. A. G. Camp  
Co. C 12th Ga Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1905.

AND HANDED TO

The Franklin Printing and Publishing Co. - Agents,  
Geo. W. Henson, Manager, for State Printer.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of

Douglas

PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.

M. A. Camp

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of  
 Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State  
 continuously ever since.

That she is the Widow of  
 James Harrison Camp who was a soldier in Company  
 C of the 12<sup>th</sup> Regiment of 9<sup>th</sup> A. Battalion.

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of  
 186 and served in the Army up to 186. That he died on  
 the day of 18.

Discharged on account of disease

Deponent's physical condition is  
 age and poverty.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a  
 soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in  
 the year 18.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Douglas  
 County, under Act 1900, for the year 1905 and now apply for the pension provided by law for the  
 year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,  
 this 25 day of Jan 1905.  
 J. A. Pittman, Ordinary.

M. A. Camp  
 Post-Office.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pittman

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. M. A. Camp, who made the above affidavit and  
 am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents  
 herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 28

day of Feb 1890

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 25 day of Jan 1905.

{ Official  
 Seal }

J. A. Pittman  
 Ordinary of Douglas County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.  
 Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, Mrs. M. A. Camp, hereby authorize

J. A. Pittman of Douglas County

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

me at Douglasville

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 24 th

day of Jan. 1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, Mrs. M. A. Camp, hereby authorize

J. A. Pittman, Ord. of Douglas County

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

me at Douglasville

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of Jan. 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Camp, M. A. (Mrs.)  
Douglas County  
To Those Heretofore Paid.

**1906.** #13

No. 342

**INDIGENT**

**WIDOW'S PENSION,**

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

PAID TO

Mrs. M. A. Camp

OF

Douglas County,

Widow of James G. Camp

"C" 12th. Inf. Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

JAN 24 1906.

AND HANDED TO

copy

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

Camp, M. A. (Mrs.)  
Douglas County  
To Those Heretofore Paid

**1907.**

No. 470

**INDIGENT**

**WIDOW'S PENSION,**

For year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

PAID TO

Mrs. M. A. Camp

OF

Douglas County,

Widow of James G. Camp.

"C" 12th. Inf. Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1/25

1907.

AND HANDED TO

copy

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.



# FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } PERSONALLY COMES MRS.  
County of Douglas } M. A. Camp

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since \_\_\_\_\_ That she is the Widow of James G. Camp who was a soldier in Company C of the 12th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of \_\_\_\_\_ 186\_\_\_\_, and served in the Army up to \_\_\_\_\_ 186\_\_\_\_ That he died on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_\_\_  
Discharged on account of  
disease.  
Age and Poverty

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18\_\_\_\_

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Douglas County, under Act 1900, for the year 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me }  
this 24 day of Jan. 1906. }  
J. A. Pittman, Ordinary. } Post Office \_\_\_\_\_

State of Georgia, } I. J. A. Pittman  
Douglas County. } Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. M. A. Camp, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_\_\_

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 24th day of Jan. 1906.

Official Seal

J. A. Pittman  
Ordinary of Douglas County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.  
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

# FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } PERSONALLY COMES MRS.  
County of Douglas } M. A. Camp

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since \_\_\_\_\_ That she is the Widow of James G. Camp who was a soldier in Company C of the 12th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of \_\_\_\_\_ 186\_\_\_\_, and served in the Army up to \_\_\_\_\_ 186\_\_\_\_ That he died on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_\_\_  
Discharged on account of  
disease.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18\_\_\_\_

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of \_\_\_\_\_ County, under Act 1900, for the year 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me }  
this 24th day of Jan. 1907. } J. A. Pittman  
J. A. Pittman, Ordinary. } Post Office \_\_\_\_\_

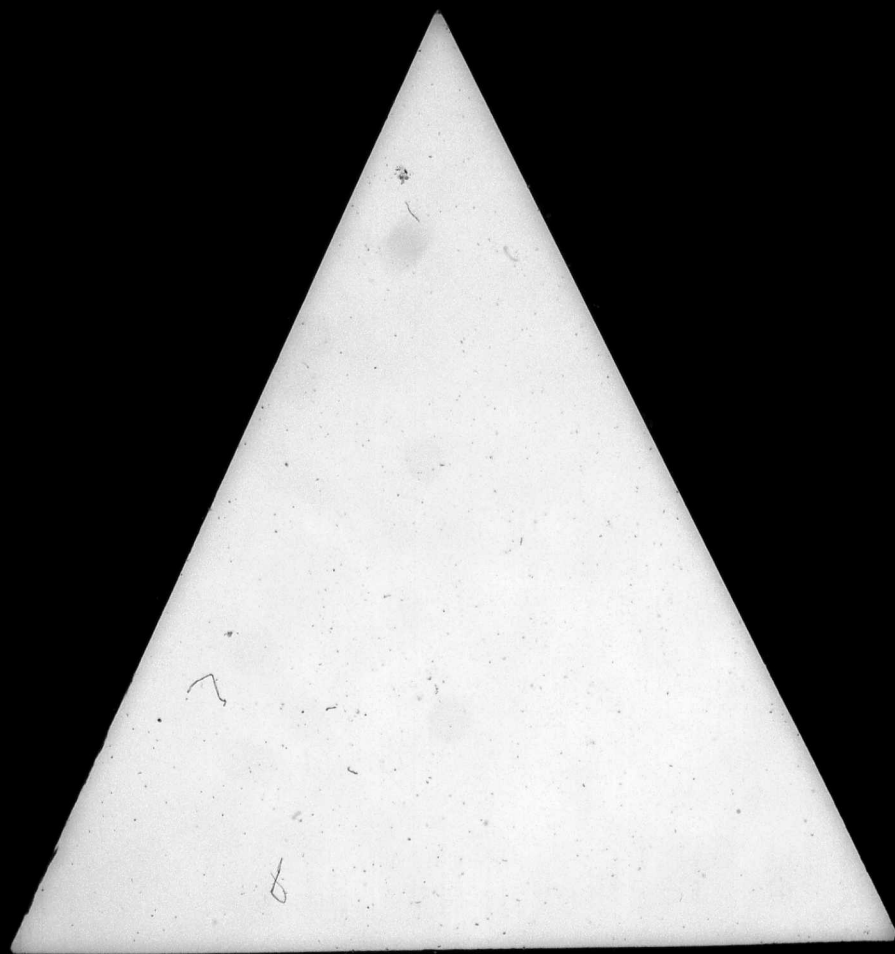
State of Georgia, } I. J. A. Pittman  
Douglas County. } Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. M. A. Camp, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_\_\_

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 24th day of Jan. 1907.

Official Seal

J. A. Pittman  
Ordinary of Douglas County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.  
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.



STATE OF GEORGIA

In order to avoid unnecessary delays to applicants, and to enable all parties interested to understand the laws granting allowances to disabled soldiers, as well as the rules adopted by the Governor touching the payments provided, the following suggestion are submitted.

1. If an applicant has been wounded, the description of the wound should be carefully and fully set forth by applicant and physicians, and followed by a plain statement of facts showing the extent of the Disability. If applicant claims disability from disease contracted in the service, a full and carefully stated history of the disease should be given, tracing the disability by positive proofs to the service.

2. The law makes no allowance for an arm or a leg, unless the arm or leg has been rendered substantially and essentially useless.

3. It will not answer to say that an arm is "substantially useless for ordinary pursuits of life, etc." There is no qualification to the clause of the Act in reference to the arm or leg, but the limb must for all purposes be "substantially and essentially useless."

4. If the application is for a wounded leg, it would seem to be a fair construction of the Act, and the words above quoted, to say that unless the injury is such as to require the constant use of crutch or stick, that the leg is not "substantially and essentially useless."

5. If papers are returned for correction, and amendments are added to any of the affidavits, the amendments must be made under oath before an officer, and the proofs must show that the amendments have been duly sworn to.

6. Every application must be certified by the Ordinary of the county of the residence of the applicant. The certificate of any other will not be received in any case.

The Ordinaries of the several counties are specially requested to call the attention of the physicians and applicants to these points.

Carver, Franklin  
Douglas Co.  
1890

No. 3062

APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE

FOR

Disability from Disease  
Applicant Franklin Carver

County Douglas

Amount 50

Date of Warrant Feb 13/91

Entered on Record

Feb 13 1891

C. O. N. H.

SECRETARY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

Applicant



In order to avoid unnecessary delays to applicants, and to enable all parties interested to understand the laws granting allowances to disabled soldiers, as well as the rules adopted by the Governor touching the payments provided, the following suggestion are submitted.

1. If an applicant has been wounded, the description of the wound should be carefully and fully set forth by applicant and physicians, and followed by a plain statement of facts showing the *extent of the Disability*. If applicant claims disability from disease contracted in the service, a full and carefully stated history of the disease should be given, tracing the disability by positive proofs to the service.

2. The law makes no allowance for an arm or a leg, unless the arm or leg has been rendered *substantially and essentially useless*.

3. It will not answer to say that an arm is "substantially useless for ordinary pursuits of life, etc." There is no qualification to the clause of the Act in reference to the arm or leg, but the limb must for all purposes be "substantially and essentially useless."

4. If the application is for a wounded leg, it would seem to be a fair construction of the Act, and the words above quoted, to say that unless the injury is such as to require the constant use of crutch or stick, that the leg is not "substantially and essentially useless."

5. If papers are returned for correction, and amendments are added to any of the affidavits, the amendments must be made *under oath* before an officer, and the proofs must show that the amendments have been duly sworn to.

6. Every application must be certified by the Ordinary of the county of the residence of the applicant. The certificate of any other will not be received in any case.

The Ordinaries of the several counties are specially requested to call the attention of the physicians and applicants to these points.

For Use of Applicants Who Have not Heretofore Drawn.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

PERSONALLY appears \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ county, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has been such since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_\_\_; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of \_\_\_\_\_) during the war between the States, and served as a \_\_\_\_\_ in Company \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ Volunteers' Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service, at the battle of \_\_\_\_\_ in the State of \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186\_\_\_\_, he was wounded as follows:

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the Act amendatory thereof, approved December 24, 1888, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year thereunder ending October 26, 1889.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 188\_\_\_\_

NOTE:—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability.

Commissioned Officer's Affidavit.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

PERSONALLY came before me \_\_\_\_\_ of the county \_\_\_\_\_ State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn says that he was \_\_\_\_\_ in Company \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ Volunteers, and that deponent knows \_\_\_\_\_, and that he received the wounds (or contracted the disease) in the military service, as stated in his foregoing affidavit, and that wounds (or disease) permanently disables the said \_\_\_\_\_ as stated by him in said affidavit. Deponent further states that said \_\_\_\_\_ is a *bona fide* citizen of this State and resides in \_\_\_\_\_ county.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this \_\_\_\_\_

188\_\_\_\_

The foregoing affidavit, changed to suit the facts should be made by a commissioned officer of Company or Regiment. If the affidavit of such an officer is not obtainable, the following affidavit of three responsible citizens should be furnished:

APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE

No.

5062

Disability from Disease  
Applicant, William S. Davis

County

Douglas

Amount

50

Date of Warrant

July 23rd

Entered on Record

Sept 23rd

1890

CLARK

SUBSTITUTED EXHIBIT DEPARTMENT.

Applicant

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

PERSONALLY came J. W. McTear, M. Gorn  
and W. A. James  
citizens of Douglas county, in said State,  
who, being duly sworn, say that they are acquainted with Franklin  
Carver and know that he received the wounds (or contracted the  
disease) in the military service, as stated by him in the foregoing affidavit; that said wounds  
(or disease) permanently disables applicant, as stated by him; that said applicant is a bona  
fide citizen of this State, and resides in Douglas county, and we  
are well satisfied that all the statements in his affidavit are true. In first two affidavits  
and that he is a bona fide citizen of this State, and we are well satisfied that all the statements in his affidavit are true.  
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 11th day of April 1890.

NOTE: Above affidavit must be made by three citizens who personally know all the facts about wounds and injury applicant received.

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

PERSONALLY comes before me H. J. Neasper, Ordinary of said county,  
and L. L. Roberts, both known to  
me as reputable physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that  
they have carefully examined Franklin Carver and after such  
examination say that the applicant has been injured as follows: That he is  
suffering with a chronic bone disease  
which in our opinion renders him  
incapable of performing his ordinary  
duties on any occasion of life.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

11th day of April 1890

H. J. Neasper

ORDINARY.

READ NOTE: The physicians will state fully the extent of the wound, and then give facts to show the extent of the disability resulting therefrom.

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, H. T. Cooper, Ordinary of said county,  
do certify that I am well acquainted with Franklin Carver the  
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him  
in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be,  
and that he resides in this county. I also certify that the foregoing witnesses, are persons  
of respectability, and that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief.

I further certify that  
before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a  
of said county, and the said affidavits and signatures  
thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 11th day of April 1890

Ordinary Douglas County.

## POWER OF ATTORNEY.

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, Franklin Carver  
of Douglas  
county, in said State, do hereby appoint W. A. James  
of Douglasville, Douglas County, my true and lawful attorney in fact, for  
me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled  
to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military ser-  
vice of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby  
authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by  
the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 11th day of April 1890.

Executed in the presence of us:

J. B. Watson  
H. J. Neasper  
Ordinary

Franklin Carver (L.S.)



STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Douglas* County.  
I, *H. D. Cooper* Ordinary of said County,  
do certify that I am well acquainted with *Franklin Carver* the  
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him  
in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is  
the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

I further certify that  
before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a  
of said County, and the said affidavits and  
signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *15th* day of *July* 1891.

Ordinary *Douglas* County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Douglas* County.  
I, *H. D. Cooper* Ordinary of said county,  
do certify that I am well acquainted with *Franklin Carver* the  
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his  
said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the  
individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *15th* day of *March* 1892.

Ordinary *Douglas* County.

Application for Allowance

FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1901.

No. *956*  
Applicant, *Franklin Carver*  
County, *Douglas*  
Amount, *50*  
Date of Warrant, *7/16*  
Entered on record, *7/16* 1891.  
SECRETARY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.  
WARRANT HANDLED TO  
*Applicant*  
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1892.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1892.

Name, *Franklin Carver*  
County, *Douglas*  
Disability, *Discharge*  
Amount, \$ *50*  
Entered on record, *Oct 11* 1892.  
W. H. HARRISON,  
Secretary of Executive Department.  
AGENT,  
*J. P. Watson*  
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.



## STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County, }  
 PERSONALLY appears Franklin Carver of Douglas  
 County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and  
 resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 13<sup>th</sup>  
 day of November 1845; that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-  
 federate States (or of the State of \_\_\_\_\_) during the war between the  
 States, and served as a Private in Company "B", of 11<sup>th</sup> Regiment  
 of Kentucky Volunteers Brail Duke's Brigade; that whilst engaged  
 in such military service at the battle of \_\_\_\_\_ in the State  
 of \_\_\_\_\_ on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186, he was

wounded as follows: That while Camped at Decatur Ga, in  
the month of March 1864, and while in line of duty as  
a Soldier I contracted the disease of Dysentery,  
which caused sitting on my hands, burning me  
with Brant's, which I could not resist  
until my hands were so badly burned and severely  
injured to perform the ordinary duties of a Soldier.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887,  
 and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled  
 for the year ending October 26, 1891. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of

Fifty dollars, for 1890

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 13<sup>th</sup> day of July 1891, } Franklin Carver

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of  
 the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

## POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }  
 Know all Men by these Presents, That I,  
 of \_\_\_\_\_ County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of \_\_\_\_\_ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for  
 me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled  
 to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service  
 of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authoriz-  
 ing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Govern-  
 nor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this  
 \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1891.

Executed in the presence of us: \_\_\_\_\_

## DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_

P. O.

County, Georgia.

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County, }  
 PERSONALLY appears Franklin Carver  
 of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says  
 on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of Georgia, and has been such continuously  
 since the 13<sup>th</sup> day of November 1845; that he enlisted  
 in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of \_\_\_\_\_)  
 during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company "B"  
 of 11<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers Brail Duke's  
 Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of \_\_\_\_\_  
 in the State of \_\_\_\_\_ on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

1864, he was wounded as follows: while in line  
of duty, in camp at Decatur Ga, deponent had a  
severe case of Pneumonia, which left de-  
ponent with chronic bronchitis, which said  
disease deponent still has, and which is  
permanent, disabling deponent so as to make  
him practically unable to perform the manual avocations  
of life.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and  
 the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for  
 the year ending October 26, 1892. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of

Fifty Dollars for 1890-91

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 3<sup>d</sup> day of March 1892, } Franklin Carver

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the  
 extent of the disability.

## POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County, }  
 Know all Men by these Presents, That I,  
 of Douglas County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of Douglasville Ga my true and lawful attorney in fact, for  
 me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to  
 from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of  
 the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing  
 my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor,  
 or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this \_\_\_\_\_ day of March 1892.

Executed in the presence of us: \_\_\_\_\_

Franklin Carver [L. S.]  
Ordinary

## DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_

P. O.

County, Georgia.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

*Douglas* County. }

Know all Men by these Presents, That I *Franklin Carver* of *Douglas* County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of *Douglas* County my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit, hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *15th* day of *March*, 1893.

Executed in the presence of us: *Franklin Carver* [L. S.]  
*J. P. King*  
*H. A. Cooper*

## DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ P. O. \_\_\_\_\_ County, Georgia.

*Douglas Co*  
*Carver, Franklin*  
**1893.**

No. <i>888</i>
Application for Allowance
For the Year Ending October 31, 1894.
Discharge
Applicant, <i>Franklin Carver</i>
County, <i>Douglas</i>
Amount, <i>50</i>
Date of Warrant, <i>3rd</i>
Entered on record, <i>March 23</i>
<i>1893.</i>
<i>CLARK</i>
Secretary Executive Department.
WARRANT HANDED TO
<i>J. P. King</i>
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.
<i>2nd Lot</i>

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

*Douglas* COUNTY. }

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, *Franklin Carver* of *Douglas* County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of *Douglas* County my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of an injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *5* day of *March*, 1894.

Executed in the presence of us *Franklin Carver* [L. S.]  
*W. T. Roberts*  
*H. A. Cooper*  
*Ordinary*

## DIRECTIONS.

Send money to me as follows, by \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ P. O. \_\_\_\_\_ County, Georgia.

*Douglas Co*  
*Carver, Franklin*

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *899*

**Soldier's Pension.**

**1894.**

Name, <i>Franklin Carver</i>
County, <i>Douglas</i>
Disability, <i>Discharge</i>
Amount, \$ <i>50</i>
<i>2/13</i>
1894.
W. H. HARRISON,
Secretary Executive Department.
WARRANT HANDED TO
<i>J. P. King</i>
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

*Douglas* County. }

PERSONALLY appears *Franklin Carver Douglas*

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *13th*

day of *November* 18*64*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of \_\_\_\_\_) during the war between the

States, and served as a *Private* in Company *B*, of *11*th Regiment of *Ordinary* Volunteers *Douglas*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in

such military service at the battle of \_\_\_\_\_ in the State of \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18*64*, he was

wounded as follows: *Wound while en route of duty as a soldier in March 1864 at Decatur Ga. Contracted a severe attack of Pneumonia which terminated in Chronic Bronchitis from which disease he still suffers and which disease renders him practically incapable to perform the ordinary manual vocations of life*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1893. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of

*Fifty* dollars, for *1890-1891 & 1892*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

*15th* day of *March* 1893.

*W. G. Cooper Ordinary*

*Franklin Carver*

NOTE—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

*Douglas* County. }

I, *W. G. Cooper* Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with *Franklin Carver* the

applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the in-

dividual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

I further certify that

before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a

\_\_\_\_\_ of said County, and the said affidavits and

signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *15th* day of *March* 1893.

*W. G. Cooper*

Ordinary

*Douglas*

County.



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Douglas* COUNTY.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

*Franklin Carver*

of

*Douglas*

County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

*John P. Watson*

of *Douglasville Ga* my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of an injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *5* day of *March* 1894.

*Franklin Carver* [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us

*W. H. Harrison*  
*N. H. Cooper*  
*John P. Watson*

DIRECTIONS.

Send money to me as follows, by

to

P. O.

County, Georgia.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No.

**Soldier's Pension.**

**1894.**

Name *Franklin Carver*

County *Douglas*

Disability *Discharge*

Amount, \$ *50*

1894.

W. H. HARRISON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*J. P. Watson*

Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Douglas* County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,

*Franklin Carver*

County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

*Douglas*

of *Douglasville Ga*, my true and lawful attorney in fact, for

me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of an injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State) as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *10* day of *May* 1895.

*Franklin Carver* [L. S.]

Executed in presence of us

*J. H. Solomon*  
*N. H. Cooper*

DIRECTIONS.

Send money to me as follows, by

to

P. O.

County, Georgia.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *398*

**SOLDIER'S PENSION.**

**1895.**

Name *Franklin Carver*

County *Douglas*

Disability *Discharge*

Amount, \$ *50*

1895.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*Atty*

Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

*Douglas* County.

PERSONALLY appears *Franklin Carver* of *Douglas* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of *1846*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *1864*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *B*, of *11* th Regiment of *1st* Volunteers *Duques*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of *in the State*

of *on the* day of *186*, he was wounded as follows: *While in Camp at Decatur Ga. in March 1864. He contracted pneumonia, which resulted in Chronic Bronchitis which renders him practically incompetent to perform the ordinary manual occupations of life*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1894. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of

*Fifty*

dollars, for the year 1893

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

day of

*March* 1894.

*Franklin Carver*

Note—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

*Douglas* County.

I, *N. J. Cooper* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *Franklin Carver* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of *March* 1894.



Ordinary *N. J. Cooper* *Douglas* County.

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Douglas* County.

PERSONALLY appears *Franklin Carver* of *Douglas*

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *13* day of *November* 1846; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *1864*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *B*, of *11* th Regiment of *Kentucky* Volunteers, *Duques*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of *in the State*

of *Georgia*, on the day of *March* 1864, he was wounded as follows: *Attacked with Pneumonia which settled on his lungs, causing applicant to have bronchitis & rendering him to be permanently decreased all of which was contracted while in line of duty as a Soldier rendering applicant perpetually incompetent to perform the manual vocations of life*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1895. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of

*Fifty*

dollars, for the year 1894

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

day of *July* 1895.

*N. J. Cooper*

*Ordinary*

*Douglas* County.

Note—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Douglas* County.

I, *N. J. Cooper* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *Franklin Carver* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of *July* 1895.



Ordinary *N. J. Cooper* *Douglas* County.



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*New York* County.

I, *Franklin Carver* hereby authorize *John P. Watson*  
of *Augusta, Ga.*

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to  
by

at *57*  
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *12<sup>th</sup>*  
day of *July* 1896.

*Franklin Carver* [L. S.]

Executed in presence of us

*John P. Watson*  
*John P. Watson only*

*Carver, Franklin*  
*Franklin Carver*  
ACT OF 14 OCT. 1887.  
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 007

**SOLDIER'S PENSION.**

**1896.**

Name *Franklin Carver*  
County *Douglas*  
Disability  
Amount, \$ *50* 1896  
*2/25*

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*W. H. Harrison*

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

*No date*

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Douglas* County.

I, *Franklin Carver* hereby authorize *J. P. Watson*  
of *Douglasville Ga.*

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to  
by

at  
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *11<sup>th</sup>*  
day of *January* 1897.

*Franklin Carver* [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

*C. S. Dwyer*  
*W. H. Harrison*

*Carver, Franklin*  
*Douglas Co*  
ACT OF 14 OCT. 1887.  
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 2-387

**INVALID**

**SOLDIER'S PENSION.**

**1897.**

Name *Franklin Carver*  
County *Douglas*  
Disability  
Amount, \$ *50* 1897.  
*2/25*

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*J. P. Watson*

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, AT 4074.

*No date*



# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears Franklin Carver of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 13<sup>th</sup> day of November 1845; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of \_\_\_\_\_) during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company B, of 11<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, Duke's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Applicant contracted Mumps or  
White in line of duty as a Confederate Soldier  
while camped at Reiter in the State of Georgia  
in the month of March 1864, causing applicant  
to be permanently injured, rendering  
in Bronchitis, rendering applicant practically in-  
capable to perform the ordinary manual vocations  
of life.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1896. I have heretofore as a resident of Douglas county been allowed a pension of 50 dollars, for the year 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 12<sup>th</sup> day of February 1896. } Franklin Carver  
H. P. Cooper

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, H. P. Cooper Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Franklin Carver the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 12<sup>th</sup> day of February 1896.



Ordinary Douglas County.

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears Franklin Carver of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 13<sup>th</sup> day of November 1845; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of \_\_\_\_\_) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company B, of 11<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, Dykes's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of March 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

while in line of duty as a Soldier camped  
at Reiter in the State of Georgia. I con-  
tracted Mumps or  
on applicant's lungs, rendering in Bronchitis,  
and causing him to be permanently diseased,  
rendering applicant practically incapable to  
perform the ordinary manual vocations of life.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1897. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Douglas county been allowed an invalid pension of 50 Dollars, for the year 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 11<sup>th</sup> day of January 1897. } Franklin Carver  
H. P. Cooper Ordng

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, H. P. Cooper Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Franklin Carver the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 11<sup>th</sup> day of January 1897.



Ordinary Douglas County.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I Franklin Carver hereby authorize J. Watson of Douglasville Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to by

at 59  
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 13<sup>th</sup>  
day of January 1898.

Franklin Carver [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

W. H. Foster  
A. L. Sayer

Carver, Franklin  
Douglas Co.  
REV. OF OCT. 1892.  
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 2162

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1898.

Name Franklin Carver  
County Douglas  
Disability Discharge  
Amount, \$ 50.00  
2/16 1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

For Those Already Enrolled by  
H. T. Cooper

GEN. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

No data

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I Franklin Carver hereby authorize J. Watson of Douglasville Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to by

at  
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 9<sup>th</sup>  
day of January 1899.

Franklin Carver [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

W. H. Foster

Carver, Franklin  
Douglas Co.

CODE SECTION 12A.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 1349

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1899.

Name Franklin Carver  
County Douglas  
Disability  
Amount, \$ 50  
2/10 1899.

RICHARD JOHNSON,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

For Those Already Enrolled by  
H. T. Cooper

GEN. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

No data



# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Douglas* County.

Personally appears *Franklin Carver* of *Douglas* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *13<sup>th</sup>* day of *November* 18*45*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *B.* of *11<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Kentucky* Volunteers, *Duffy*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Georgia*, on the *March* day of *1864*, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

*While in line of duty as a soldier and camped at Decatur in the State of Georgia I contracted Pneumonia fever, the same falling on applicant's lungs, resulting in Bronchitis and causing him to be permanently disabled rendering applicant practically incompetent to perform the ordinary manual vocations of life*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1898. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of *Douglas* county been allowed an invalid pension of

*Fifty* Dollars, for the year 189*7*.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the *13<sup>th</sup>* day of *January* 1898. POST-OFFICE *Ralph Ga.*

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Douglas* County.

I, *J. H. Oudger* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *Franklin Carver* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *13<sup>th</sup>* day of *January* 1898.

Ordinary *Douglas* County.



# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Douglas* County.

Personally appears *Franklin Carver* of *Douglas* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *13<sup>th</sup>* day of *November* 18*45*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *B.* of *11<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Kentucky* Volunteers, *Duffy*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Georgia*, on the *March* day of *1864*, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

*While in line of duty as a soldier and camped at Decatur in the State of Georgia I contracted Pneumonia fever, the same falling on applicant's lungs resulting in Bronchitis and causing him to be permanently disabled, rendering applicant practically incompetent to perform the ordinary manual vocations of life*

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1899. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of *Douglas* County been allowed an invalid pension of

*Fifty* Dollars, for the year 189*8*.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the *9<sup>th</sup>* day of *January* 1899. POST OFFICE *Ralph Ga.*

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Douglas* County.

I, *J. H. Oudger* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *Franklin Carver* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *9<sup>th</sup>* day of *January* 1899.

Ordinary *Douglas* County.





## STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County. }

I, Franklin Carver hereby authorize

W. H. Cooper of Douglasville Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 3rd

day of January 1900.

Franklin Carver [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

W. H. Cooper

CODE SECTION 126.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 1683

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1900.

Name Franklin Carver  
County Douglas  
Disability 50  
Amount, \$ 50  
Warrant issued Nov 8 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Cooper  
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County. }

I, Franklin Carver hereby authorize

W. H. Cooper of Douglasville Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 3rd

day of January 1901.

Franklin Carver [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

W. A. Taylor

CODE SECTION 126.  
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 794

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1901.

Name Franklin Carver  
County Douglas  
Disability 50  
Amount, \$ 50

1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Cooper (Only)  
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears Franklin Carver of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State and County, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of November 1845; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company "B", of 11<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, Douglas's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the day of March 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

While in line of duty as a Confederate Soldier and Camped at De Soto in the State of Georgia, I contracted Pneumonia fever, the same falling on applicants lungs, and resulting in Bronchitis and causing him to be permanently diseased, rendering applicant practically incompetent to perform ordinary manual vocations of life.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1900. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Douglas County been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of January 1900. } POST OFFICE Ralph Ga.

NOTE.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, H. W. Dwyer Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Franklin Carver the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given, under my official signature and seal, this 3<sup>rd</sup> day of January 1900.

Ordinary Douglas County.



# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears Franklin Carver of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 13<sup>th</sup> day of November 1845; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company "B", of 11<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, Douglas's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the day of March 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

While in line of duty as a Confederate Soldier and Camped at De Soto in the State of Georgia, I contracted Pneumonia fever, the same falling on applicants lungs, resulting in Bronchitis and causing him to be permanently diseased, rendering applicant practically incompetent to perform the ordinary manual vocations of life.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for year ending October 26th, 1901. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Douglas County been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of January 1901. } Postoffice Ralph Ga.

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, H. W. Dwyer Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Franklin Carver the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 3<sup>rd</sup> day of January 1901.

Ordinary Douglas County.





# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Douglas* County.

I, *Franklin Carver* hereby authorize  
*H. W. Cooper* of *Douglasville Ga.*  
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by  
at *57*

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this *2nd*

day of *May* 1902.

*Franklin Carver* [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

*R. N. Anderson*

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Douglas* County.

I, *Franklin Carver* hereby authorize  
*H. W. Cooper* of *Douglasville Ga.*  
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by  
at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this *6th*

day of *June* 1903.

*Franklin Carver* [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

*W. C. Camp*

*Carver, Franklin*  
*Douglas Ga*

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *673*

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1902.

Name *Carver Franklin*  
County *Douglas*  
Co. *19th* Regiment *11th Ky*  
Disability *Discharge*  
Amount, \$ *50.00*  
*7/21* 1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Comptroller of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*Only*

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

*No. 673*

*Carver, Franklin*  
*Douglas County*

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *1032*

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1903.

Name *Franklin Carver*  
County *Douglas*  
Co. *19th* Regiment *11th Ky*  
Disability *Discharge*  
Amount, \$ *50.00*  
*1/21* 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Comptroller of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*Only*

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

*7/21*



# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears Franklin Carver of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 13<sup>th</sup> day of November 1845; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company "A", of 11<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, Duke's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of March 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

While in line of duty as a Confederate Soldier and camped at Decatur Ga. I contracted Pneumonia fever, the same falling on applicants lungs resulting in Bronchitis and causing him to be permanently disabled, rendering applicant practically incompetent to perform the ordinary manual vocations of life.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1902. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 2<sup>nd</sup> day of January 1902. Franklin Carver Post-office Ralph Ga.

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, W. W. Dodger Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Franklin Carver the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 2<sup>nd</sup> day of January 1902. W. W. Dodger Ordinary Douglas County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.  
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1902.

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears Franklin Carver of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 13<sup>th</sup> day of November 1845; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company "B", of 11<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, Duke's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of March 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

While in line of duty as a Soldier and camped at Decatur in the State of Ga. I contracted Pneumonia fever, the same falling on applicants lungs, resulting in Bronchitis and causing him to be permanently disabled, rendering applicant practically incompetent to perform the ordinary manual vocations of life.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1903. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed an invalid pension of \$50.00 Dollars, for the year 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 2<sup>nd</sup> day of January 1903. Franklin Carver Post-office Douglasville Ga.

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, W. W. Dodger Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Franklin Carver the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 6<sup>th</sup> day of January 1903. W. W. Dodger Ordinary Douglas County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.  
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1903.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, Franklin Carver hereby authorize

H. A. Sittman of Douglasville Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at me by check

at Douglasville, Ga.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 4th

day of January 1904.

Franklin Carver [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

G. W. Bell

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, Franklin Carver hereby authorize

J. A. Sittman of Douglas, Co.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at me by check

at Douglasville, Ga.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 11

day of January 1905.

Franklin Carver [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

W. A. Howell

CODE SECTION 1250.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 1486

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1904.

Name Franklin Carver

County Douglas

Co. 19th Regiment 11th Regt

Disability Deaf

Amount, \$ 50.

1904.

FEB 12

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordry

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 1486

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1905.

Name Franklin Carver

County Douglas

Co. B Regiment 11th Regt

Disability Deaf

Amount, \$ 50.

1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

P

The Franklin Printing and Publishing Co., Atlanta.

Geo. W. Harrison, Manager, for State Printer

no data



# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Douglas* County.

Personally appears *Franklin Carver* of *Douglas* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *13<sup>th</sup>* day of *December* 1848; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of ) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *B*, of *11* th Regiment of *Kentucky* Volunteers *Super*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Georgia*, on the day of *March* 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

*While in line of duty as a Confederate Soldier and Camped at Decatur in the State of Georgia, I contracted Pneumonia fever, the same falling on applicant, being resulting in Bronchitis and causing applicant to be permanently disabled, rendering applicant practically incombating to perform the ordinary manual vocations of life*

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1904. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of *Douglas* County, been allowed an invalid pension of *\$5.00* Dollars, for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the day of *January* 1904.

*Franklin Carver*  
Post-office *Douglasville Ga.*

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Douglas* County.

I, *H. A. Cooper* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *Franklin Carver* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *17<sup>th</sup>* day of *January* 1904.

*H. A. Cooper*  
Ordinary *Douglas* County.



NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.  
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1904.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Douglas* COUNTY.

Personally appears *Franklin Carver* of *Douglas* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *13<sup>th</sup>* day of *Nov* 1845; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of ) during the war between the States, and served as a in Company *B*, of *11* th Regiment of *Ky.* Volunteers's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of, on the day of 186, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

*Disease contracted*

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1905. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of *Douglas* County, been allowed an invalid pension of *Fifty* Dollars, for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the day of *January* 1905.

*J. A. Pittman*  
Post-office

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Douglas* COUNTY.

I, *J. A. Pittman* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *Franklin Carver* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *14* day of *January* 1905.

*J. A. Pittman*  
Ordinary *Douglas* County.



NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.  
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1905.



STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, Franklin Carver hereby authorize  
J. A. Pittman, Ord. of Douglas County  
 to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to  
me by check  
 at Douglasville, Ga.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 6th  
 day of Jan 1906.

Franklin Carver [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

J. M. McElreath

Carver, Franklin  
Douglas Co.  
 Const. Section 1290.  
 (FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 562

DISABLED  
 SOLDIER'S PENSION  
 1906.

Name Franklin Carver  
 County Douglas  
 Co. "13" Regiment 11th Ky  
 Disability Lieut.  
 Amount, \$ 50.00

Jan. 4th 1906

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
 Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

The Franklin Pierce and Putnam Co. Geo. W. Harrison, Secy.

## POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, Franklin Carver hereby authorize  
Ordinary of Douglas County  
 to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to  
me by check  
 at Douglasville, Ga.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 12th  
 day of Jan 1907.

J. M. McElreath [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. M. McElreath

Carver, Franklin  
Douglas Co.

Const. Section 1290.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 729

DISABLED  
 SOLDIER'S PENSION  
 1907.

Name Franklin Carver  
 County Douglas  
 Co. "13" Regiment 11th Ky  
 Disability Lieut.  
 Amount, \$ 50.00

Jan. 12th 1907

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
 Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

Personally appears Franklin Carver of  
County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen  
and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 13th  
day of Nov 1845; that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-  
federate States, (or of the State of \_\_\_\_\_) during the war between the  
States, and served as a \_\_\_\_\_ in Company B, of 11th Regiment  
of Kentucky Volunteers \_\_\_\_\_'s Brigade; that whilst engaged  
in such military service in the State of \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day  
of \_\_\_\_\_ 186, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:  
Disease contracted

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year  
ending October 28th, 1906. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of  
Douglas  
Fifty County, been allowed an invalid pension of  
\_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

6th day of Jan 1906.

J. A Pittman Ord.

Franklin Carver

Post Office \_\_\_\_\_

State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain  
particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

I, J. A Pittman Ordinary of said County,  
do certify that I am well acquainted with Franklin Carver  
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made  
by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself  
to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 6th

day of Jan 1906.

J. A Pittman

Ordinary Douglas County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.

NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

Personally appears Franklin Carver of Douglas  
County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen  
and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 13th  
day of Nov 1845; that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-  
federate States (or of the State of \_\_\_\_\_) during the war between the  
States, and served as a \_\_\_\_\_ in Company B, of 11th Regiment  
of Kentucky Volunteers \_\_\_\_\_'s Brigade; that whilst engaged  
in such military service in the State of \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day  
of \_\_\_\_\_ 186, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Disease contracted

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year  
ending October 28th, 1907. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of  
Douglas County, been allowed an invalid pension of  
Fifty Dollars, for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

1st day of Jan 1907.

J. A Pittman Ord.

Postoffice \_\_\_\_\_

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain  
particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

I, J. A Pittman Ordinary of said County,  
do certify that I am well acquainted with Franklin Carver  
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made  
by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself  
to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this 1st

day of Jan 1907.

J. A Pittman

Ordinary Douglas County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.

NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

Audited

189

COMPTROLLER-GENERAL.

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No. *3062*

Amount \$ *50.*

Paid to *Franklin Carver*

For *Disability from*

*Disease*

*Sept 23 1890*

Included in Warrant No.

issued to Treasurer.

189

WARRANT CLERK.

W. J. Campbell State Printer, Constitution Job Office.

*Applicant*

Audited.....1891.

COMPTROLLER-GENERAL.

*Carver, Franklin*  
*Disability*

1891.

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No. *956*

Amount \$ *50*

Paid to *Franklin Carver*

For *Disability from*

*Disease*

1891.

Included in warrant No.

issued to Treasurer.

1891.

WARRANT CLERK.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

*Applicant*



STATE OF GEORGIA,  
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

No. 3062

Atlanta, Ga., Sept 23 1890

Mr. Franklin Carver of the County  
of Douglas having filed his application in the Executive  
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Act,  
approved Dec. 24, 1888, and the same having been examined and allowed for

Disability by Disease  
He is entitled to receive the sum of Fifty 00/100 Dollars  
for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1890.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher, and return same  
to Executive Department for warrant.

By the Governor,

W. H. Harris

CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R. U. HARDEMAN,

Fifty 00/100 Dollars,  
per above voucher, this 23 of September 1890.

Franklin Carver

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

1891.

No. 956

Atlanta, Ga., July 6 1891.

Mr. Franklin Carver of the County  
of Douglas having filed his application in the Executive  
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Acts

Disability by Disease  
He is entitled to receive the sum of 216 66 2/3 Dollars  
for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1891.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher and return same to  
Executive Department for warrant.

By the Governor,

W. H. Harris

SECY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

RECEIVED OF R. U. HARDEMAN, Treasurer of the State of Georgia.

216 66 2/3 Dollars,  
per above voucher, this 16 of July 1891.

Franklin Carver

Georgia - Fulton County,  
Personally came before the undersigned,  
M. S. Fox who on oath says: That  
he knew Franklin Carver when he  
went into the Confederate service  
and that he was at that time, a well  
sized hearty young man. That he has  
lived within one mile of him since  
he returned from the war and that  
when he returned from the war he  
was suffering with some lung  
or throat trouble which continued  
to get worse from then until now.  
That the disease has taken such  
a deep hold upon his system  
that he is now unable to do  
any manual labor, without  
becoming exhausted and prostrated  
from it and has subscribed  
before me, this the 23<sup>rd</sup>  
day of Sept. 1890. M. S. Fox  
B. J. Davis,  
Notary Public.

State of Georgia } Personally appears  
Douglas County } Franklin Carver  
Douglas County, State  
of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says  
on oath that he is a bona fide citizen  
and resident of said State, and has  
been such since the 12<sup>th</sup> day of  
November 1864 which was the day of  
his birth; that he enlisted in the military  
service of the Confederate State during  
the war between the States and served as  
a private in <sup>Company</sup> "B" of 11<sup>th</sup> Regiment of  
Kentucky Volunteers, Basil Dukes  
Brigade and John H. Morgan's Cavalry  
that while engaged in such military  
service, he contracted a disease now  
termed by the Physician "Chronic  
Bronchitis". In March 1864, while in  
Camp near Decatur Georgia, he was  
stricken down with pneumonia fever  
and was ordered back to duty, from  
the hospital, before his lungs had healed  
up, his command had in the meantime  
removed to Saltville Virginia, where  
he joined it about the first of May and on  
the second day of May were ordered to  
and did march from that point to Lib-  
erty Hill in same State. Applicant at the  
time had no horse and with other had to march  
on foot. The weather was very inclement at  
the time a heavy frost having fallen the  
night before followed during the season,  
(and while applicant was on the march.)



Georgia

Douglas County personally came before  
me E. C. Garrett M.D. who  
after being duly sworn says that he has  
known Franklin Garret since 1873. And that  
was suffering when I first knew him with  
Chronic Bronchitis, from which he has been  
suffering ever since. And that he is completely  
at times with the disease, further that he  
is practically incompetent to perform the  
Ordinary vocations of life. because a  
man suffering with Chronic Inflammation  
of the Wind Pipe & Lungs to some extent, can  
not expose himself to physical exertion at any  
time without complete prostration & a more  
serious complication of trouble which would  
be liable from fatal at any time  
from to before me this

May 7<sup>th</sup> 1890

H. D. Cooper  
Ordinary

E. C. Garrett M.D.

to wade Holston river and two creeks  
there being no bridges or other means of cross-  
ing them and that he relapsed from the  
exposure, and causing renewed in-  
flammation of his lungs, when he  
was again sent to a hospital.

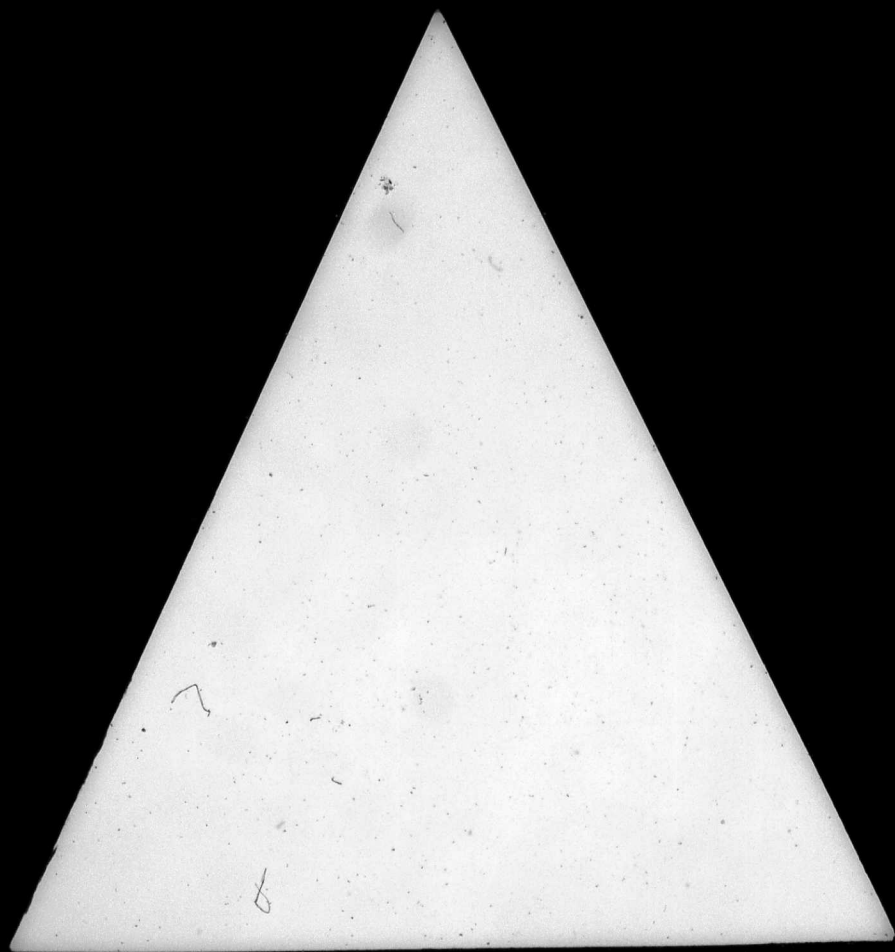
He lingered in the hospital and about  
the camp of his command, unable to per-  
form any <sup>duty</sup> revolving on a soldier, un-  
til the 6<sup>th</sup> day of December, 1861, when  
he was given a furlough on account of  
the diseased condition of his lungs and  
he was never again able to join his com-  
mand, before the close of the war, but, com-  
ing home, in what was then Campbell  
but, now Douglas County, Georgia,  
on the leave granted him by his fur-  
lough. This disease has continued from  
that time to the present and is now a  
chronic and as he believes an incur-  
able disease. His lungs have remained  
in this diseased condition, at times caus-  
ing him great physical suffering. The  
disease thus contracted during his service,  
and while in line of duty as a soldier in  
the Confederate army, has rendered  
him practically incompetent to per-  
form the ordinary manual vocations  
of life. Deponent desires to participate  
in the benefits of the Act, approved Oct.  
24, 1887, and the Act amendatory



of 1888. Depositions of witnesses to participate  
in the benefits of the Act, approved Oct.  
24, 1887, and the Act amendatory

Thereof, approved December 24<sup>th</sup> 1888,  
and makes application for the allowance  
to which he is entitled for the year there-  
under ending October 26<sup>th</sup> 1890.

Sworn to and a sub - Franklin Carver  
Credited before me  
This the 11<sup>th</sup> day of  
April - 1890.  
A. J. Cooper  
J. H. H. H.



Pension office 10/29th. 1910.

Applicant's husband was on disable roll and the testimony does not show that he performed 6 months actual military service as the new law requires. Make out claim on page blue blank without reference to husband ever having been on pension roll and give 6 mos. actual military service.  
J. W. Lindsey, Com. of Pensions

*Barber, Mary B.*  
*of Douglas*  
*Pa*  
No. *7*

## Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right, when  
Husband Was on Roll at Death.

County *DOUGLAS*

Name *Mrs Mary B. Carver,*

Widow of *Franklin Carver.*

Approved \_\_\_\_\_

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions

Chas. P. Byrd, State Printer, Atlanta.

*8/30/10* *3/N-1911*



ever having been on pension roll and prove 6 mos. actual military service.  
J.W. Lindsey, Com. Of Pensions

# STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally before me comes Mrs Mary B. Carver, of said County, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says, that she is the widow of Franklin Carver to whom in the County of Campbell State of Georgia she was married on the 28th day of June 1865 and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death on Mar 7th 1907, and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of Douglas County, in said State of Georgia, and he was on the Disabled, Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$ 50.00 in Douglas County for 07, per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company CO "B" 11th Kentucky Regiment (Volunteers of State Militia).

At the death of Franklin Carver, he was in the use and possession of the following property Household and kitchen furniture. of the cash value of \$ 50.00.

What property of any kind and of any value have you in your use, control and possession now, and the cash value (State fully.)

Acres land	no land	\$	
Horses and Mules	none,	\$	
Hogs, Cows, etc.		\$	25.00.
Total Cash value of all property		\$	25.00.
		\$	50.00.

That she is now a bonafide resident citizen of said County of DOUGLAS and she has so continuously resided since 1817 day of 19

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 20 day of August 1907. Mrs. Mary B. Carver  
J. A. Pittman Ordinary.  
of DOUGLAS County.

## Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom--Date of Death of Husband.

### STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally before me come Mrs Nancy B. Campbell, known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having duly sworn on oath, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. Mrs Mary B. Carver, who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of Franklin Carver, who died in Douglas County in said State of Georgia on 7th day of Mar 1907 and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of Franklin Carver on the 28th day of June 65, and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since 28th June day of June 18 65 and that Franklin Carver was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State Georgia from Douglas County when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 22nd day of August 1910. Mrs. Nancy B. Campbell  
J. A. Pittman Ordinary.  
of Douglas County.

## Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right, when Husband Was on Roll at Death.

County DOUGLAS

Name Mrs Mary B. Carver,

Widow of Franklin Carver.

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions

Printed by Royal State Printer, Atlanta.

830/10 3/11-1911

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally before me comes J. F. Winn & C. R. Allen who after being sworn on oath says, that they are freeholders of said County, and that they know Mary B. Carver of said County and knew her said husband, Franklin Carver at his death on the 7th day of Feb. 1907 that she and he were in the use, possession and control of the following property at his death to wit: Household and kitchen furniture \$50.00 and one cow \$25.00

of the value of \$50.00 That she is now in the use, possession and control of the following property to wit: Household and kitchen furniture and one cow of the value of \$50.00

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

20th day of Aug 1910

J. F. Pittman Ordinary.

of Douglas County.

## ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, J. A. PITTMAN, Ordinary of said County, do certify, that, I know Mrs. Mary B. Carver, the applicant for this pension and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the Aug. 20th 1910,

That I also know Mrs. Nancy C. Campbell, witness as to marriage and I also know J. F. Winn, & C. R. Allen, who I know to be a resident free holder of said County that all of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the tax Books of Douglas County shows that returned property to the amount of for 1908 \$ Nothing for 1909 \$ 65.00. for 1910 \$ 50.00.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 25th day of August 1910.

(SEAL.)

J. F. Pittman Ordinary.

Douglas, County.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words, "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some present, or by general reputation.



## STATE OF GEORGIA,

for Applicant.

County.

Personally before me comes Mary B. Carver of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of July 1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Mary B. Carver, Douglas Co Ga
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident in the State of Georgia? Since 1847
3. When, where, and to whom were you married? June 20th 1868, Carroll Ga
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) in 1863 in Wayne's Va  
in Coo D 11 Regiment of Ky Cavalry
5. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? At Campbellton Ga 26 day of April 1865
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? I think not we were not married then
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? At Home Ga
8. Where was his Command when he left? I do not know
- a. For what cause did he leave his command? Sickness
- b. By whose authority did he leave his Command? Harbrough as I am informed
- c. For how long was he granted leave of absence? Don't know
- e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command? Very feeble and unwell
- f. What effort did he make to return to his command? Don't know he never went to  
Don't know if he tried
- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? Sickness
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No think not
- i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? Not captured if he was he was released  
he was not able to leave home very long during the war
- j. When and where did your husband die? Were you residing together when he died? If not, how long had you resided apart? we lived together till he died was 7 days of Mar 1907,
9. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value, Nov. 4, 1908. (State same by items.) very little home had and kitchen  
stove and not worth over fifty or sixty dollars
10. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.) None sold

11. What property of any description of any value have you now? None
12. What are your annual earnings or income and their value? Nothing
13. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State? Money Chamberlain has  
If so, when and for what cause were you struck from the Roll? No

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

24 day of April 1911. Mary B. Carver  
J. A. Hutchins Ordinary.  
of Douglas County.

## Questions for the Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally before me comes S. W. McLarty, who after being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

## Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910.

No.

Carver Mary B.  
Douglas Co

County

Name

Widow of

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

Thos. P. Boyd, State Printer.



4. When and to whom was she married? How do you know? I do not know  
5. How long and since when did you know Franklin Carver her husband? 50 years.  
6. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did Franklin Carver enlist? 1863, a recruit at Withville Va, Co D 11th Kentucky Regt. Cavalry.

7. Were you a member of the same Company? I was.  
8. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? 1863 to Dec 1864.

9. When, and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? Campbelton Ga. 26th april 1865.

10. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? I was If not where were you? I was present and how came you there?

11. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? he was not If not where was he? He was furloughed Home when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) Dec 1864, --- he was sick By whose authority did he leave his Command? Officers then in Command and how long was he granted leave? Dont know How do you know all this? I was Do you state if of your own personal knowledge? (State all you know fully, and how you know it.)

12. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge was he prevented from returning to his Command? he was an invalid at the time left Command

13. What effort did he make, to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? I Do not know that he made effort to return.  
Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

19th day of July 191/ S. W. McLarty  
of Douglas County.  
Ordinary.

### AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally before me comes ..... who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know ..... of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows

Personal property	\$
Notes and accounts due	\$
Total	\$

#### Schedule (B).

We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th 1908, its cash value to be as follows:

Personal property	\$
Money, Notes and accounts	\$

#### Schedule (C).

We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to wit:

Acres of land worth	\$
Horses and Mules	\$
Cows and Hogs	\$
Other property	\$
income and earnings	\$
Total Value of all property and effects	\$

Sworn and subscribed before me this the ..... day of ..... 19 .....

Ordinary.  
of ..... County.

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County do certify that, I know Mrs Mary B. Carver the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bonafide continuing resident citizen of said County and was in the 4th Nov. 1908.

That I also know S. W. McLarty the witness who swears to the service of husband, and No Free holders necessary who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all, are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns No Property Returned for Tax is for 1908 \$ ..... for 1910 \$ .....

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 10th day of February 1911.

SEAL.

(SEAL.)

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God." 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient. 3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary. 4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled. 5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Received of J.H. McLarty, Ordinary Douglas County, Georgia the sum of  
\$ 75.00 the Funeral expenses of Mrs. Mary B. Carver in full of the  
within and foregoing account.

This July 14th, 1928.

*[Signature]*

Receiver of

" The N.B. & J.T. Duncan Co. "

Carver, Mary B. (Mrs.)

Douglas Co.  
1928.

~~1928~~

# Application for Pension Due Deceased Pensioner

(UNDER ACT 1904)

(To pay expenses of last illness or funeral)

J.H. McLarty

Ordinary

For Mrs. Mary B. Carver

of Douglas County

Old or New Class? Old

Died April 4th 1928

Amount, \$ 75.00.

Approved and ordered paid.

*John W. Tolson* 1928

~~29 June 28~~ 1928  
Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Office for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Office with your receipted pay-rolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

WHOLESALE

RETAIL

## THE N. B. & J. T. DUNCAN CO.

THE STORE OF MANY DEPARTMENTS

DOUGLASVILLE, GA.

*Mrs. Mary B. Carver deceased*

GOODS BOUGHT DURING MONTH PAYABLE FIRST OF NEXT MONTH UNLESS OTHERWISE AGREED ON

TO BALANCE

*4/28 Carver's Exp*

*75.00*

GEORGIA, DOUGLAS COUNTY.

Personally came before the undersigned W.E. Burton, who, being duly sworn, on oath says that he is the Secretary of "The N.B. & J.T. Duncan Co" a Corporation

and that "The above and foregoing account is rendered for funeral expenses of Mrs. Mary B. Carver, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill. Sworn to and subscribed before me This April 30th, 1928.

*J.H. McLarty*  
Ordinary.

*W.E. Burton Sec*

# Pensioner

(Under the Act of August 15, 1904)

To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Funeral Expenses and Expenses of Last Illness.

GEORGIA, Douglas

County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes **J.P. Dodson Treasurer of**  
" **The H.B. & J.T. Duncan Co**" of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says  
that he knew **Mrs. Mary B. Carver** of said County, and that said pensioner  
was on the **Widows** Pension Roll of **Douglas** County at the  
time of death, which occurred in **Douglas** County, in this  
State, on **the 4th** day of **April**, 192**8**, and that  
a Pension of **Two Hundred** Dollars was due pensioner and  
unpaid at the time of pensioner's death. That <sup>S</sup>he left no ~~children~~ dependent children surviving, and  
no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$ **75.00** as  
per sworn statement fully and completely itemized, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this **20th** day of **April**, 192**8**.

192 8.

Ordinary.

**Douglas**

County.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Douglas

County.

I, **J.H. McLarty**

Ordinary of said County, do certify

that I personally know **J.P. Dodson**, who is a resident  
citizen of said County, and that said person is of a truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full  
faith and credit.

I also knew **Mrs. Mary B. Carver**

while in life and that this

was the same person whose name appears on the **Widows** Pension

Roll of **Douglas**

County, and was paid a Pension

of **Two Hundred**

Dollars in said County for 192 **8**, and

I now believe said pensioner to be dead.

Given under my hand and official seal, this **20th** day of **April**, 192 **8**.

(SEAL)

**Douglas**

**J.H. McLarty**, County

Ordinary.

### INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. For use in all cases where pensioner died after January 1st, had not been out of State longer than twelve months, and died without owning sufficient property to pay such expenses. The widow of a soldier, if she is living, has prior claim over these expenses, and must make application on yellow blank.
- 2nd. Require those claiming accounts for expenses of last illness, and expenses of funeral, to make out their account in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 3rd. Running accounts cannot be paid—only those connected with the last illness, just before death when pensioner knew worse to die.
- 4th. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (Do not use the terms, "Just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)  
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of \_\_\_\_\_ who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill."
- 5th. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 6th. The completed voucher, this blank and the bills, must be sent to the Pension Office for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 7th. The Ordinary signs pay-roll, as Ordinary, for the pension and then disburses the money himself and takes receipts.
- 8th. Accept no bills for nursing until you write the Pension Office, stating the circumstances in very great detail.
- 9th. Pensioner's children, or children-in-law, must not charge the State for doing only what the law and common humanity demand of them.
- 9th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement to the Pension Office.
- 10th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.
- 11th. Funeral expenses of deceased "new" pensioners covering all or part of both the 1920 and 1921 pensions require two separate sets of this voucher and bills—one set to be filed in the Pension Office with the pension papers of each year.



GEORGIA.

DOUGLAS COUNTY.

59 Personally came before me, S. W. McLarty, who after being duly sworn, says on oath, that ~~he~~ was personally acquainted with Franklin Carver, and knew him for fifty years before he died. He resided in Campbell County, now Douglas County from 1861 up to the time of his death.

He enlisted in the Confederate Army in the early part of 1862, and recruited at Rightsville, Va. Company D, 11th Kentucky Regiment Cavalry. I was a member of said Company and Regiment. Mr. Carver actually performed service in this Company and Regiment from the time he volunteered in 1863 to the \_\_\_\_\_ day of December, 1864. Our command was finally discharged at Campbellton, Georgia on the 26th day of April, 1865. I was present at the time of the surrender. Franklin Carver was not present, he was at home on a furlough; he only lived about ten miles, or hardly so far from Campbellton, in Campbell County with his father, Henry Carver. He was sick some time before he left the command in 1864, and badly sick. At his best, he was not a stout man, he was always very feeble. I know personally that he obtained a furlough some time in December, 1864. He was unable to stay, in fact, he remained with the command, longer than he ought to have done. He was given a furlough by the officer in command of the Regiment. I do not remember exactly how long the furlough was granted to him. I know these things because I was present at the time, serving in the same Company and Regiment and Mess with Mr. Carver. Mr. Carver

-29

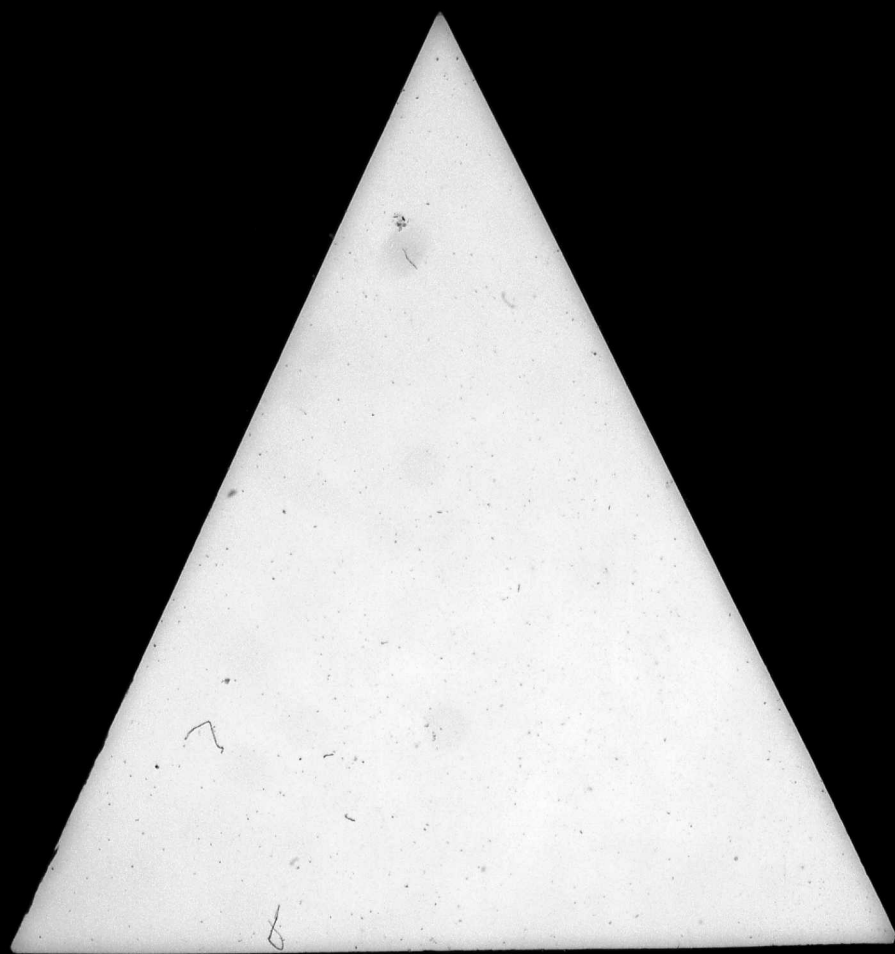
was almost an invalid at the time he left our command. I saw him immediately after my return home, after the surrender, and he was a complete wreck at that time, very feeble for a long time after that. From my personal knowledge of him, from the time he left, until he died, he was never able for military service of any kind. He was a faithful, conscientious and brave soldier, an upright man, and a perfect gentleman, reliable in, and out of the war. Conscientious to all of the duties of life, to his country, his fellowman and his word. From my knowledge of him, I swear he was never able to serve, after he left the command, and some time before he left.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

24th day of April, 1911.

S. W. McLarty

J. A. Pittman Ordinary.



W. H. Reider  
Co. 1st Regt.

No. 79

CHAS. P. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

5/3/10



STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas County.

J. C. Gary.

of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office) Gary, Douglas County Georgia, Douglasville, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? Since 8th day of June 1838.
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States at the beginning of the war? Yes: from 1861 to 1865?
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service) 20th day July 1863: At Macon Ga., Co. "A", 1st Georgia Cavalry.
5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge) 22 months, date of discharge April 30th 1865, Greensboro, N. C.
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? April 30th 1865, Greensboro, N. C.
7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? I was present.
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were.
- a. Where was your Command when you left it? Greensboro, N. C.
- b. When did you leave the Command? When Gen. Johnston surrendered.
- c. For what cause did you leave? My command surrendered.
- d. By whose authority did you leave? Officers in Command.
- e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way? The war had ended.
- f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired? There was no need to return to.
- g. In what way were you prevented? The war was over and there was no need of returning.
- h. What effort did you make to return? I made none.
- i. Were you captured during the war? No.
- j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released? Was never captured nor held in prison.
9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value) of land lot No. 70, 1st dist and 5th section Douglas Co. Ga. All other property.
10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov., 1908. To whom and for what price? No property sold.
11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list) as the above mentioned property.
12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you? 100.00. annual rental of the above mentioned land.
13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? No.
14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused and for what cause it was not allowed? I have never applied for a pension prior to this.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 31st day of August 1910.

J. F. Putnam Ordinary,  
of Douglas County.

Confederate

Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

County DOUGLAS

Name J. C. GARY.

Company "A"

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

CHAS. T. BYRD, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

Campbell County.

R. L. Johnson of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of J. C. Cary for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

- What is your name and where do you reside? R. L. Johnson. In Campbell County, Ga.
- How long and since when have you known J. C. Cary the applicant? 50 years, since 1861.
- Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bonafide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? In Douglas Co. Ga. - 50 years to my knowledge. I knew him before, during & ever since the War.
- When, where and in what Company and Regiment did J. C. Cary enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place). Don't know.
- How did you obtain your information of this Service? I knew applicant before War, and while I did not belong to his Company, I saw him frequently while we were in Confed. service & know that he served more than 12 months.
- How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) Over 12 months to my knowledge.
- When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) April 26, 1865 near Greensboro, N. C.
- Were you personally present at the Surrender? yes Sir
- If not, where were you and how came you there? - - - - -
- Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? Yes Sir.
- If not where was he and how came him there? - - - - -
- When did he leave his Command? At surrender. Where was his Command when he left it? - - - - - for what cause did he leave? - - - - -
- By whose authority did he leave - - - - - and how long was he granted leave? - - - - - How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically) I was well acquainted with applicant before War, during his service, & have known ever since.
- In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? Requires no answer. How do you know? - - - - -
- What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know? - - - - -
- Was applicant captured as a prisoner. No Sir. If so, when and where? - - - - -
- In what prison was he held? - - - - - and when released? - - - - -

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 3rd day of Sept. 1910. R. L. Johnson  
Ordinary.  
of Campbell County.

### AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

Personally before me comes J. F. Winn, And L. C. UPSHAW, who on oath says that they are free holders residing in said County and we know J. C. CARY, the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by items and value) 51 acres of land off of lot No 70 on the 1st and 2nd Sec. of Douglas Co. Ga. valued at \$4500. Primarily property of the widow of J. C. Cary.

- What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov.

- What and to whom was it sold or given to? none sold or given away.
- What was the price paid or stated to be paid? None sold since 1900.
- What relation is the party to applicant? None sold or given away.
- What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale? no proceeds.
- Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full values? or was it made to obtain a pension?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 31st day of August 1910. J. A. Pittman  
Ordinary.  
of Douglas County.

### ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DOUGLAS County.

I, J. A. PITTMAN, Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant J. C. CARY for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know SEE ORDY McLarins certify the witness swearing to the service and J. F. Winn & L. C. UPSHAW, who are free holders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Results of Douglas Co Tax digest shows that value for tax is in 1908 \$ 409.00 for 1909 \$ 399.00 for 1910 \$ 400.00

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 13 day of Sept. 1910. J. A. Pittman  
Ordinary.  
of Douglas County.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."
- Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
  - All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
  - If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of Free holder, unnecessary.

Ga. Campbell Co.) I certify that the witness, R. L. Johnson, is entitled to full faith & credit. Witness my hand & seal of office. This 3rd day of Sept. 1910. J. A. Pittman, Ord'y. Campbell Co. Ga.



County. of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of John H. Herring for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? John H. Herring
2. How long and since when have you known John H. Herring the applicant? in the year 1862
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bonafide continuing resident in this State and how do you know? in the year 1862
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did John H. Herring enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place) Co. A, 1st Regt. Mass. Cavalry
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? from his own statement
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? from 1861 to 1865
7. When and where was he Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place)? in April 1865 at Fort Smith, Arkansas
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? Yes
9. If not, where were you and how came you there? In hospital
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? Yes
11. If not where was he and how came him there?
12. When did he leave his Command? Where was his Command when he left it? for what cause did he leave? By whose authority did he leave and how long was he granted leave? How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically)
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? How do you know?
14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know?
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? If so, when and where? In what prison was he held? and when released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 10th day of Oct 1910 John H. Herring Ordinary. John H. Herring County.

### AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

Personally before me comes John H. Herring who on oath says that they are free holders residing in said County and we know the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by items and value.)

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov

2. When and to whom was it sold or given to?
3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid?
4. What relation is the party to applicant?
5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale?
6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full value?

or was it made to obtain a pension?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of 191

Ordinary.

of County.

### ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, John H. Herring Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant John H. Herring for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know John H. Herring the witness swearing to the service and John H. Herring who are free holders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Results of John H. Herring shows that John H. Herring and wife value for tax is in 1908 \$ John H. Herring for 1909 \$ John H. Herring for 1910 \$ John H. Herring Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this John H. Herring day of John H. Herring 191 John H. Herring Ordinary.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and witnesses in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
  3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
  4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of Free holders unnecessary.

John H. Herring, Ordinary, in and of Quitman, Attest of John H. Herring Certify that I know John H. Herring John H. Herring a man worthy of credit and reputable man who returned respect of John H. Herring John H. Herring

John H. Herring  
Ord.  
Quitman



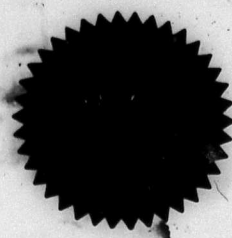
says that they are free holders residing in said County and we know  
the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself  
and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by items and value.)

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov

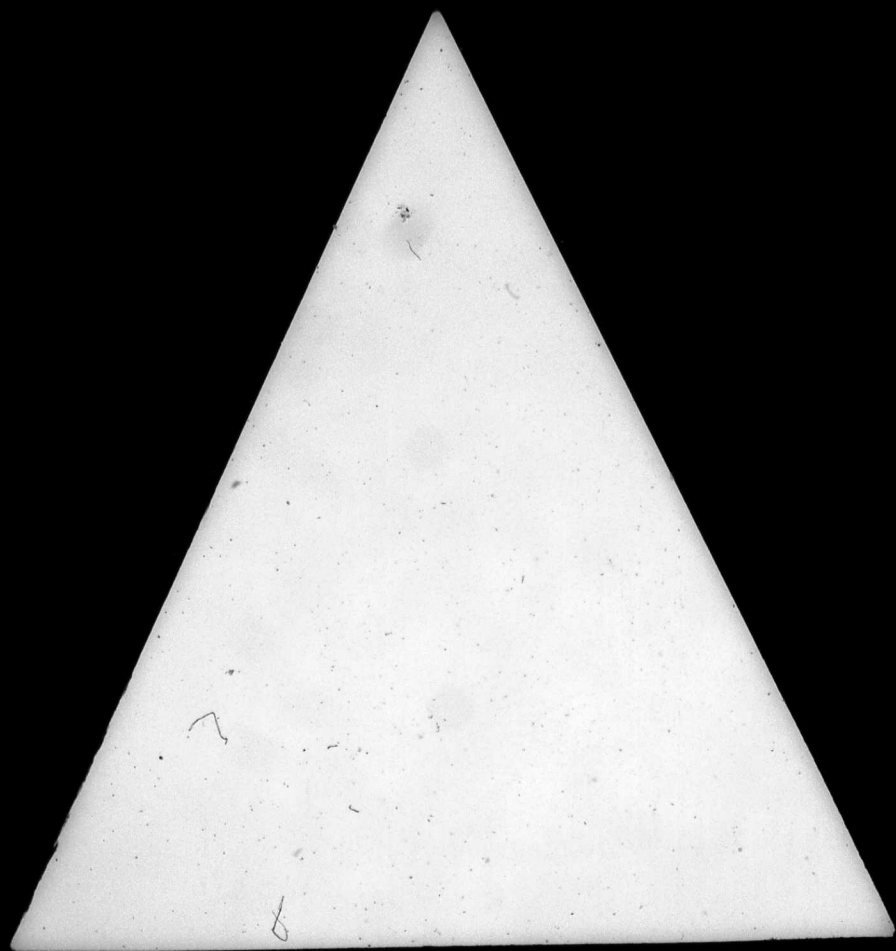
Original  
Dues

✓ R  
I have been thinking of you  
and asked you to please  
return the paper & how  
I must proceed by it being  
or risk judge Pitman my  
ordinance and I have had  
no reply  
I respect E. B. Smith  
PB I was moved out of  
the State of Georgia since  
before my service in the  
Confederate Army, I was  
and then  
my address is  
+ Douglas Co Ga

County. } This is to certify that  
Mr. Glover is a trustworthy  
and reliable citizen of this County  
This statement can be relied on  
Witness my hand and seal of office  
this 12. Sept 1910.

  
John B. Galt  
Ordinary, Sumter County, Ga.

My Deput. Henry for time  
from Humsville to Gauden  
Jae -





## Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Douglas

Ordinary in and for said County of

N. H. Cooper

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.

the applicant for a pension in this case, and

know from my own knowledge, &amp; from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,

that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23,

1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of

deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a

pension for the year ending February 15th 1892.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the

30 day of January 1893.N. H. Cooper Ordinary.

## POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Douglas County.KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS That I, Angeline Caseyof Douglas County,do hereby appoint N. H. Cooperof Douglasville Ga. my true and lawful attorney in fact, for

me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

30 day of January 1893.Angeline Casey [L.S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

J. H. Anderson DIRECTIONS.Send amount by Express tome at Douglasville Ga. and obligate N. H. CooperCasey, Angeline  
Douglas County  
FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.a 56  
1893.  
For Campbell Co 1891No. 368

## Widows' Pension,

for year ending February 15th, 1893.

— PAID TO —

Mrs. Angeline Casey

— OF —

Douglas COUNTY.

Warrant Issued

79 1893

AND HANDED TO

N. H. Cooper

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Douglas  
I, H. A. Cooper Ordinary in and for said County of  
Douglas State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.  
Angeline Casey the applicant for a pension in this case, and  
know, from my own knowledge, (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses),  
that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23,  
1860, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of  
Daniel J. Casey deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a  
pension for the year ending February 15th 1893.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the  
day of January 1893.  
H. A. Cooper Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Douglas County.  
KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, Angeline Casey  
of Douglas County in said State, do hereby appoint  
of Douglasville Ga. my true and lawful attorney in fact, for  
me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to  
from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affi-  
davit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be  
issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason  
aforesaid.

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this  
day of Jan 1893.  
Angeline Casey [L.S.]  
Executed in the presence of us:  
W. J. Roberts

DIRECTIONS.  
Send amount by Express to  
me at Douglasville Ga. and oblige  
H. A. Cooper

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Douglas  
I, H. A. Cooper Ordinary in and for said County of  
Douglas State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.  
Angeline Casey the applicant for a pension in this case, and  
know, from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable wit-  
nesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on  
December 23, 1860, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the  
widow of Daniel J. Casey deceased, and as such has heretofore  
been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office,  
this, the 13 day of Jan 1894.  
H. A. Cooper Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Douglas County.  
KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, Angeline Casey  
of Douglas County in said State, do hereby appoint  
of Atlanta Ga. my true and lawful attorney in fact, for  
me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be en-  
titled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the  
foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt, in my name for any  
Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be  
coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this  
day of Jan 1894.  
Angeline Casey [L.S.]  
Executed in the presence of us:  
W. J. Roberts  
H. A. Cooper

DIRECTIONS.  
Send amount by Cheque Care H. A. Cooper to  
me at Douglasville Ga. and oblige  
Angeline Casey

Widow's Pension,  
for year ending February 15th, 1893.  
—PAID TO—  
Angeline Casey  
—OF—  
Douglas COUNTY.  
Warrant Issued  
AND HANDLED TO  
H. A. Cooper  
1893

Widow's Pension,  
for year ending February 15th, 1894.  
—PAID TO—  
Angeline Casey  
—OF—  
Douglas COUNTY.  
WARRANT ISSUED  
AND HANDLED TO  
H. A. Cooper  
1894.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Douglas*

Personally comes Mrs.

*Angelina Casey*

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

*Douglas*

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since *her birth*

*1849*

That she is the Widow of

*D. J. Casey*

who was a Soldier in Company

*A* of the *56th*

Regiment of

*Georgia*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of

*March*

*1864* and served in the Army up to

*May*

*1864*

That he lost his

life on the

day of

*18*

(State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (

About the last of May, 1864, D. J. Casey was in line of battle near Kingston, Ga. when the Confederate forces retreated. He was sick at the time. He fell into the hands of the enemy, but it is not known whether he was wounded or not. He has never been seen nor heard of since that time.)

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said ~~deceased~~ soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife *Feb* in the year *1864*; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1892, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

*30th*

day of

*Jan*

*1893.*

Ordinary.

Post-office

*Chapel Hill*

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Douglas*

Personally comes Mrs.

*Angelina Casey*

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

*Douglas*

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since

*1840* That she is the Widow of

*Daniel J. Casey*

who was a Soldier in Company

*A* of the

*56th*

Regiment of

*Ga*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of

*March*

*1864* and served in the Army up to

*May*

*1864*

That he lost his

life on the

day of

*May*

*1864*

(State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (

He was last seen going into a trench near Kingston Ga and has never been seen or heard of since that time and was supposed to have been killed

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 18 ; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

*10th*

day of

*Aug*

*1894.*

Ordinary.

Post-office

*Douglasville Ga*





# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Douglas Co.* }  
County.

I, *L. J. Cash*, hereby authorize

*J. P. McLean* of *Douglas Co.*

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of *January* 1898.

*L. J. Cash* [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

*A. T. Stayer*

*J. A. Anderson*

*Cash L. J.*  
*Douglas Co.*  
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *3163*  
*Do* *2/15* 1898  
INVALID  
SOLDIER'S PENSION.  
1898.

Name *L. J. Cash*  
County *Douglas*  
Disability \_\_\_\_\_  
Amount, \$ *50*  
*2/15* 1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO  
*J. P. McLean*  
*H. T. Cooper*

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

*no data*

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, L. J. Leach hereby authorize  
J. P. Watson of Douglasville Ga.  
 to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to  
 by \_\_\_\_\_  
 at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 5th  
 day of January 1898.

Executed in presence of  
A. L. Sayer  
R. A. Anderson

L. J. Leach [L. S.]

Cash L. J.  
Douglas Co.  
 (For These Already Enrolled.)

In North 3  
To Cash 20 1899  
**INVALID**

**SOLDIER'S PENSION.**  
**1898.**

Name L. J. Leach  
 County Douglas  
 Disability \_\_\_\_\_  
 Amount, \$ 50  
2/15 1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,  
 Commissioner of Pensions.

VARRANT HANDED TO  
J. P. Watson  
H. T. Croft

Geo. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

W. J. Leach



# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Douglas* County.

Personally appears *L. J. Cash* of *Douglas*

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the

day of *1840*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *A*, of *38*th Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, *Gordon*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Georgia*, on the *186* day of *186*, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

*While in line of duty as a Confederate Soldier, and in the charge at the Fredericksburg battle in the State of Virginia, applicant fell in said charge over some cross ties, permanently injuring his back rendering him practically in incompetent to perform the ordinary manual occupations of life.*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1898. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of *Douglas* county been allowed an invalid pension of

*Fifty* Dollars, for the year 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the *8th* day of *January*, 1898. *L. J. Cash* POST-OFFICE *Douglasville Ga.*

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

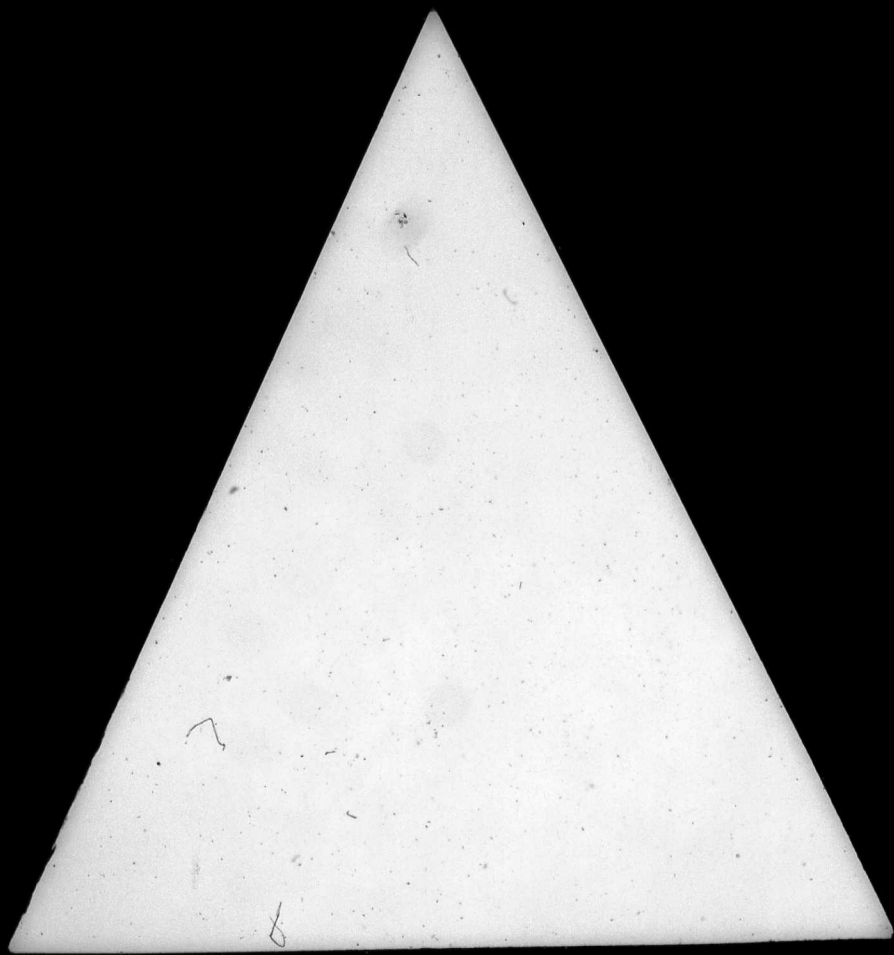
*Douglas* County.

I, *H. A. Anderson* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *L. J. Cash* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *8th* day of *January*, 1898.



*H. A. Anderson* Ordinary *Douglas* County.



## POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

*Douglas* County.Know all Men by these Presents, That I, *A. A. Cash*

of

*Douglas* County, do hereby appointof *Douglasville*

my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this  
day of *April* 1891

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

*W. H. H. H.*  
*W. H. H. H.*

## DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_, and oblige,



*Cash, Mrs. N. A.*  
*Douglas Co*  
1891.

No. 53

## Widows' Pension

PAID TO

*Mrs. N. A. Cash*  
— OF —  
*Douglas* COUNTY.

\$100.00.

Warrant Issued

1891

AND HANDED TO



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 5.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

*Douglas* County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

*A. A. Cash*

of *Douglas*

*A. A. Cash*

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

of *Douglasville* my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *3rd* day of *April* 1891

*A. A. Cash*

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

*S. W. Hurt*  
*A. A. Cash*

## DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by \_\_\_\_\_ to me at \_\_\_\_\_, and oblige,



Widows' Pension

*Mrs. A. A. Cash*

*Douglas* COUNTY.

\$100.00.

Warrant Issued

AND HANDED TO

1891

W. H. HARRISON, State Printer, ATLANTA.

# Affidavit to be Made by the Widow.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County of *Douglas*

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary in and for the County of *Douglas*

Mrs. *A. A. Cash* who being sworn according to law, says under oath that she is the widow of *W. C. Cash*, who was a soldier in the service of the Confederate States, and served as a member of Company *"C"* of the *30th* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers; that he enlisted in said service on or about the *15th* day of *December* 1862, and was in the *Confederate* Army up to *15th Aug* 1863. That while in the Army, he was on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of *August* 1863, (See Note No. 1)

*I received a letter from C. V. Bowen First Lieutenant of Company C of the 30th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that my husband W. C. Cash, died in the Hospital at or near the city of Mobile Ala. with chronic diarrhea in the latter part of August 1863.*

Deponent further swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his term of service in the Army, and that she has never married since his death; that she became his wife on the \_\_\_\_\_ th day of *August* 1849, and that she has resided in Georgia continuously since the *27th* day of *December* 1827; that Georgia is her home, and was such on the 23d day of December, 1890, and since said date she has not lived in any other State or locality. Deponent, as the widow of said deceased soldier husband, applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 23d, 1890, for the pension year ending February 15th, 1892, and herewith tenders the proof of her right to receive the allowance granted by said Act.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the *3rd* day of *April* 1891, *A. A. Cash* Ordinary.

NOTE 1. State in blank above the date of the death of the husband, and how, and when, and where he died. And in case his death resulted from disease, state how the disease is *known* positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier in the Army and not from any other cause.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Douglas  
 in and for said County, witnesses C. P. Bowen  
C. W. Weddington  
 and (each known to said Attesting Officer as truthful,  
 reliable and reputable citizens), who severally say under oath, that, from their own personal knowledge,  
 Mrs. A. A. Cash, of the County of Douglas,  
 State of Georgia, the widow of W. C. Cash, who was a soldier in  
 Company C of the 30<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Georgia Volunteers.  
 That said soldier enlisted in the service of the Confederate States (or the Georgia State Troops) on or  
 about the 18<sup>th</sup> day of December 1862. That while in said service, or by  
 reason of said service in the Army, he lost his life as follows:

Between the 1<sup>st</sup> and 10<sup>th</sup> of August 1863,  
 while in camp near Jackson City in  
 the State of Miss. W. C. Cash was  
 sent to the Hospital at or near the  
 City of Mobile in the State of Ala.  
J. H. Bowen, Lieutenant and  
 in command of Co. C, 30<sup>th</sup> Regt. Regiment  
 received of official notice from the  
 Surgeon in charge of Hospital at or  
 near Mobile in the State of Ala.  
 that W. C. Cash of said Regiment  
 and Company had died the latter  
 part of August 1863 with Chronic  
Dysentery. We further swear that  
 we have never known or heard  
 anything since that time of the  
 said W. C. Cash.

We further swear that Mrs. A. A. Cash was the wife of said  
 soldier during the service, and that she has not intermarried since his death, and that she resides in  
Douglas County of the State of Georgia. C. P. Bowen

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the  
3<sup>rd</sup> day of April 1864.  
N. G. Carper  
 Ordinary.

W. H. Harrison  
C. W. Weddington

## Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Douglas } I, N. G. Carper Ordinary  
 in and for said County of Douglas

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. A. A. Cash  
 the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, or from positive proof  
 presented to me by reputable witnesses, that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the  
 State of Georgia on December 23d, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. I also  
 certify that the witnesses whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim are known to me to be  
 truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith and credit as such. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in  
 good faith, and that I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the  
3<sup>rd</sup> day of April 1864.



N. G. Carper  
 Ordinary.

Form No. 4.

## NOTES.

- The pension is only payable to certain classes of widows.
- Those whose husbands were killed in service.
- Those whose husbands died in the army of wounds or disease contracted in the service.
- Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war.
- Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effects of the wounds.
- Those whose husbands contracted disease in the service, and who after the war, died of the disease caused by the service. The disease directly causing the death.
- No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the war, and has never remarried.
- The law does not provide for any one living out of the State of Georgia, or who did not live in the State at the date of the Act.
- The facts to establish a claim must be substantiated by the testimony of three witnesses who personally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause of the death.
- Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled.
- There is no need of employing a lawyer or other agent to attend to these claims. The Department will furnish full and specific instructions, and give ample opportunity to every claimant.
- If witnesses live in another County from that wherein applicant resides, they must go before the Ordinary and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not answer.
- Fill out Power of Attorney authorizing some one who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and receive the money, to receipt for same.
- Fill out the "directions" below Power of Attorney, so that your Agent will know where and how to send the money.
- By order of the Governor.

W. H. HARRISON,  
 Sec. Ex. Department.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Douglas

I, H. J. Cooper Ordinary in and for said County of  
Douglas State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.  
M. A. Cash the applicant for a pension in this case, and  
know, from my own knowledge, (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses),  
that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23,  
1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of  
W. C. Cash deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a  
pension for the year ending February 15th 1892.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the  
4th day of Feb'y 1893.



H. J. Cooper

Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 3.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Douglas County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, M. A. Cash  
of Douglas

County, in said State, do hereby appoint H. J. Cooper  
of Douglas County my true and lawful attorney in fact, for  
me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to  
from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affi-  
davit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be  
issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason  
aforesaid.

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this  
day of Feb'y 1893.

M. A. Cash

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

W. J. Roberts

J. C. Cash

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by Express to  
me at Douglasville Ga and oblige

H. J. Cooper

1893.

No. 1113

Widows' Pension,

for year ending February 15th, 1893.

PAID TO

OF

M. A. Cash

Douglas COUNTY.

Warrant Issued

1893

AND HANDED TO

H. J. Cooper

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

J. P. Malan

Cash. M. A.  
Douglas County  
FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.



Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of December  
1863 and served in the Army up to Aug 10<sup>th</sup> 1864 That he lost his  
life on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of August 1864 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (

He died of "Chronic diarrhea" at Spring  
Hill Hospital, near Mobile Alabama

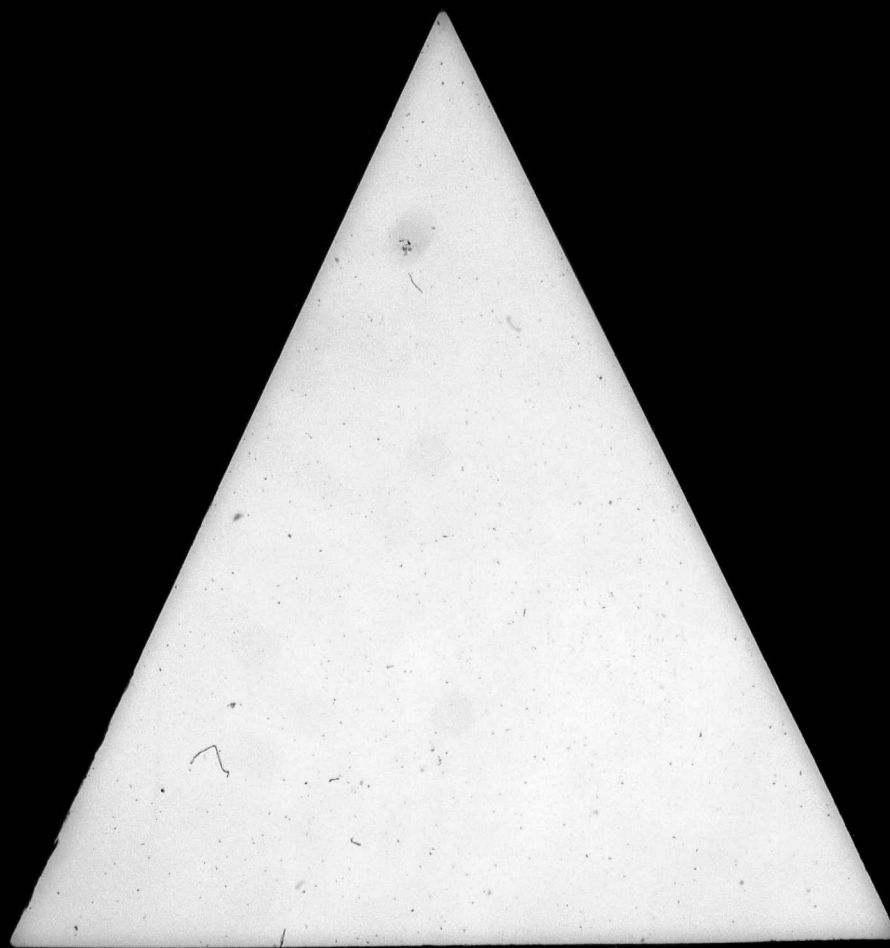
Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army  
as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife  
in the year 1845; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December,  
1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a  
pension for the year ending February 15th, 1892, and now apply for the allowance provided by  
law for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

4 day of Feb 1893.

H. A. Carper Ordinary.

Nor  
H. A. Carsh  
mon  
Post-office



# Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA

DOUGLAS

COUNTY

I, J. H. McLearty

that I know Mrs. Emeline Causey

Ordinary of said County, do certify the applicant for pension. She

is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County

and was on the 4th November 1908; that I also know T. H. Selman

the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and

were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, trust-

worthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 12th day of September, 1919.  
(SEAL) J. H. McLearty Ordinary,  
County.

## NOTES:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will answer all the questions asked you make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Any persons who married prior to January 1st, 1891, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

## Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1919.

County Douglas

Name Emeline Causey

Widow of John H. Causey

Company Co. 6 Co. F

Regiment 30th La

Approved \_\_\_\_\_

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

9/N-1919

X Sept. 25, 1861.  
Muster roll of Catron  
Hospital, N. Y. Co.  
dated Dec 20, 1863, shows  
him "detached to hospital  
as a patient, Nov 1,  
& returned to duty."

Causey, Emeline  
Douglas  
County No. 1919



DOUGLAS COUNTY.

As Amended by Act of 1919

## Questions for Applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DOUGLAS

COUNTY.

I, J. H. McLarty Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Emeline Causey the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th November 1908; that I also know T. H. Salmon & S. H. Causey the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 12th day of September, 1919.

(SEAL)

Ordinary,

Douglas

County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."  
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.  
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled.  
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such Ordinary.  
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

## Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1919.

County DouglasName Emeline CauseyWidow of John H. CauseyCompany C. Co. 30thRegiment Vol.Approved 30/11/19J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

9/15-1919

Personally before me comes Mrs. Emeline Causey of said State and County, and, after being duly sworn, says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Name Mrs. Emeline Causey, reside in, Douglas County, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? 75 Years
3. When, where and to whom were you married? July 7th 1887 to John H. Causey. Married in Campbell County, Ga. Marriage Certificate hereto attached.
- a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) Co. C. 30th Ga. Regiment Volunteers Confederate States Infantry.
5. When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? In North Carolina in April 1865.
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this command? No
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? Sweet Water Factory then Campbell Co, Ga. Near Atlanta, Ga.
8. Where was his command when he left? On account Disease & Right Arm disabled.
- a. For what cause did he leave his command? Brigade Surgeon
- b. By whose authority did he leave his command? Until well again.
- c. For how long was he granted leave of absence? Unable to perform military service
- d. What was his physical condition when he left his command? Made no effort on account of physical disability Never well again.
- e. What effort did he make to return to his command? Never well again, never able.
- f. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? No
- g. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No
- i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released?
- j. When and where did your first husband die? Aug. 7th 1919.
- k. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
- l. If not, how long had you resided apart? Never
- m. Are you now a widow? Yes
9. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? Yes
- If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll? Disease Fight arm disabled my husband John H. Causey on Roll 1898 to 1919 inclusive.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

4th day of September, 1919.J. H. McLarty Ordinaryof Douglas County.

(SEAL)

Mrs. Emeline Causey  
Mark

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DOUGLAS

COUNTY.

Personally before me comes T.H.Selman who, after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? My name is T.H.Selman, I reside in Douglas County, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you known Mrs. Emeline Causey applicant? Since 1865
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) Since 1865
4. When and to whom was she married? John H. Causey How do you know? In Campbell Co. Ga. July 7th. 1867. By General Reputation & knowing that they lived
5. How long and since when did you know John H. Causey her husband? Since Oct. 1862 to Aug. 7th. 1919.
6. When and where did John H. Causey the husband of applicant, die? In Douglas County, Ga. Aug. 7th. 1919.
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? Yes they were living together.
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? Never.
- Were they divorced? No.
9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did John H. Causey enlist? Co. C. 30th. Ga. Regiment Confederate States Volunteers Infantry At Flat Rock Campbell Co. Ga. in 1861
10. Were you a member of the same Company? No.
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? From Oct. 1862 to July 1864
12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? In North Carolina in April or May 1865.
13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? No. If not, where were you Near Eljay, Gilmer Co. Ga. and how came you there? Had been sick in Hospital, was endeavoring to get back to Johnston's Army in North Carolina, had to take this route on account of Railroads being torn up.
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? No. If not where was he? Dont know of own knowledge. When, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) Near Atlanta, Ga. Disease By whose authority did he leave his Command? Brigade Surgeon And how long was he granted leave? Untill well again How do you know all this? I was a member of the same Company and know it of my own personal knowledge.
15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? Dont know of my own knowledge.
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? Dont know of my own knowledge.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

4th day of September, 1919

J. H. M. Lutz Ordinary

of Douglas County.

(SEAL)

together as husband & wife.

GEORGIA, --Douglas-- County.

I hereby authorize and constitute J. H. McLarty, Ordinary

of Douglas

County, my lawful attorney to collect and receipt

for me in my name, the pension due to Mrs. Emeline Causey

for

1920, now deceased, who was on the Service Widow

Pension Roll from said

County at Waco at her death

" Witness my hand and seal this 24th day of December, 1921. AS22

ATTEST BY

J. B. Pittman  
Clerk Superior Court.

Note 1.—Use this blank only when the Pension is wanted to pay funeral expenses.

New Causey, Emeline (Mrs.)  
Douglas Co.

1920

Application for Pension Due  
Deceased Pensioner  
Under Act 1904

J. H. McLarty Ordinary

For Mrs. Emeline Causey

of Douglas County

of Co. Douglas Regiment

Died Nov. 30, 1920

Amount \$ 100.00

Approved and ordered paid. 150

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

1920 only



of Douglas County, my lawful attorney to collect and receipt  
for me in my name, the pension due to Mrs. Emeline Causey for  
1920, now deceased, who was on the Service Widow Pension Roll from said  
County at Madison at her death

Witness my hand and seal, this 24th day of December, 1921.

ATTEST BY

J. B. Pittman  
Clerk Superior Court.

Note 1.—Use this blank only when the Pension is wanted to pay funeral expenses.

Application for Pension Due  
Deceased Pensioner  
Under Act 1904

J. H. McPart Ordinary

For Mrs. Emeline Causey

of Douglas County

of Co. Nov. 30, 1920 Regiment

Died Nov. 30, 1920

Amount \$ 100.00

Approved and ordered paid 110

J. W. LINDSEY  
Commissioner of Pensions

1920 only

STATE OF GEORGIA, ) Personally before me comes S.H.Causey who,  
DOUGLAS COUNTY. ) after being duly sworn true answers to make  
to the following questions, answers, as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside?  
My name is S.H.Causey, I reside in Douglas County, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you known Mrs. Emeline Causey the applicant? Since 1860.
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? Since 1860.
4. How long and since when did you know John H. Causey her husband? Since 1851.
5. When and to whom was she married? John H. Causey How do you know? In Campbell Co, Ga. July 7th. 1867. I know by general reputation and that they always lived together as husband wife till the death of John H. Causey.
6. When and where did John H. Causey the husband of applicant, die? In Douglas County, Ga. Aug. 7th 1919.
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death?  
Yes they were living together as such.
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death?  
Never. Were they divorced? No.
9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did John H. Causey enlist? Do not now of my own knowledge.
10. Were you member of the same Company? No.
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? I do not know of my personal knowledge but do know that he was away from home from 1861 to about July 1864 when he returned home with his right arm disabled to such extent that he was unable to use it for several years.
12. I was his brother and was with him daily from July 1864 till he married in July 1867, and know of my own personal knowledge that his right arm was totally disabled and he was wholly incapacitated to perform military service.

Sworn to and subscribed )  
before me this the  
12th day of September, 1919. )

J. H. McPart  
Ordinary )  
of Douglas County. )

(Seal)

1920  
Causey, Emeline (Mrs.)  
Douglas Co

## To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Funeral Expenses and Expenses of Last Illness

GEORGIA, Douglas County.Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes C.C. Oglesby

of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that

he knew Mrs. Emeline Causey of said County, and that he was onthe Service Widows Pension Roll Douglas County at thetime of <sup>her</sup> death, which occurred in Douglas County, in thisState, on the 30th day of November, 1920, and thata Pension of One Hundred Dollars was due <sup>her</sup> andunpaid at the time of <sup>her</sup> death. That he left no ~~other~~ dependent children surviving <sup>her</sup> and no estateof any value sufficient to pay <sup>her</sup> funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of Two Hundred & Ten

Dollars, as per sworn statement, itemized, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 24th day of December, 1921.J. H. McLarty, Ordinary.Douglas County.GEORGIA, Douglas County.Dec. 24th, 1921.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ORDINARY

I, J. H. McLarty Ordinary of said County, do certifythat I personally know C.C. Oglesby, who is a resident Fulton formerly of Douglas citizen of Douglas County, and that he is of a truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit.I also knew Mrs. Emeline Causey while in life; that hewas the same person whose name appears on the Service Widow PensionRoll of Douglas County, and was paid <sup>to be</sup> a Pensionof One Hundred Dollars in said County for 1920, and<sup>her</sup> I now believe ~~her~~ to be dead. And that Mrs. Emeline Causey died before receiving said Pension or any part of the same.Given under my hand and official seal, this 24th day of December, 1921.J. H. McLarty, Ordinary.  
Douglas County.

NOTE.—Require those claiming accounts for expenses of last illness and for funeral expenses, to make out the account in itemized form, giving value of each item and for what. Running accounts, other than those connected with last illness before death, cannot be paid. All accounts must be made out and sworn to before the Ordinary, in the following form:

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of \_\_\_\_\_, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill."

Parties who pay such bills must see to it that they are itemized and sworn to as above directed before presenting them for payment by the State.

The Ordinary must see that an affidavit has been made on the face or back of each bill submitted for payment, and must then attach such bills to this voucher and send to the Pension Office so that his account may be given credit for the money thus paid out. If you have any doubt about a claim, send it to this Office for instructions.

State of Georgia, ) To any Minister of the Gospel, Judge, Justice of the  
Campbell County. ) Inferior Court, or Justice of the Peace:You are hereby authorized and permitted to join  
in the Honorable state of matrimony John Causey and Emaline Underwood, according to the Rites of your Church, provided there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same, according to the Constitution and Laws of this State, and for so doing this shall be your sufficient License.

Given under my hand seal this July 1st, 1867,

R. C. Beavers, Ord'y,

(L. S.)

I hereby certify that John Causey and Emaline Underwood were joined together in the Holy bans of matrimony on the 7th day of July, 1867, by me.John C. Bonden, J. I. C.

Georgia, Campbell County.

I, W. S. McCharin, Ordinary of said county, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a copy of a Marriage License, and Certificate of Marriage, as appears of record in this office, in book "C", page 47, of Marriage Records.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this August 25, 1919.

W. S. McCharin,  
Ordinary,  
Campbell Co. Ga.

nary, in the following form:

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of \_\_\_\_\_, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill."

Parties who pay such bills must see to it that they are itemized and sworn to as above directed before presenting them for payment by the State.

The Ordinary must see that an affidavit has been made on the face or back of each bill submitted for payment, and must then attach such bills to this voucher and send to the Pension Office so that his account may be given credit for the money thus paid out. If you have any doubt about a claim, send it to this Office for instructions.

JOS. A. AWTRY, PRES. & TREAS.

FRANK B. LOWNDES, VICE-PRES. & MGR.

ATLANTA, GA. 12/2/20/ 19

M r C.C. Oglesby.

City.

TO AWTRY & LOWNDES CO., DR.  
FUNERAL DIRECTORS

PHONE IVY 5614

5613

ATLANTA PHONE 199

AUTO AMBULANCE

Funeral Ex Eulin Causey.

JUNCT. CARNEGIE WAY AND ELLIS ST.

11/29/20/

Casket .	125.00
Burial Case .	10.00
Embalming .	15.00
Hearse .	25.00
1 Funeral Car .	18.00
Burial Rehe .	15.00
Funeral Notices .	4.50

212.50

Less Allowance Funeral \$2.25

210.25

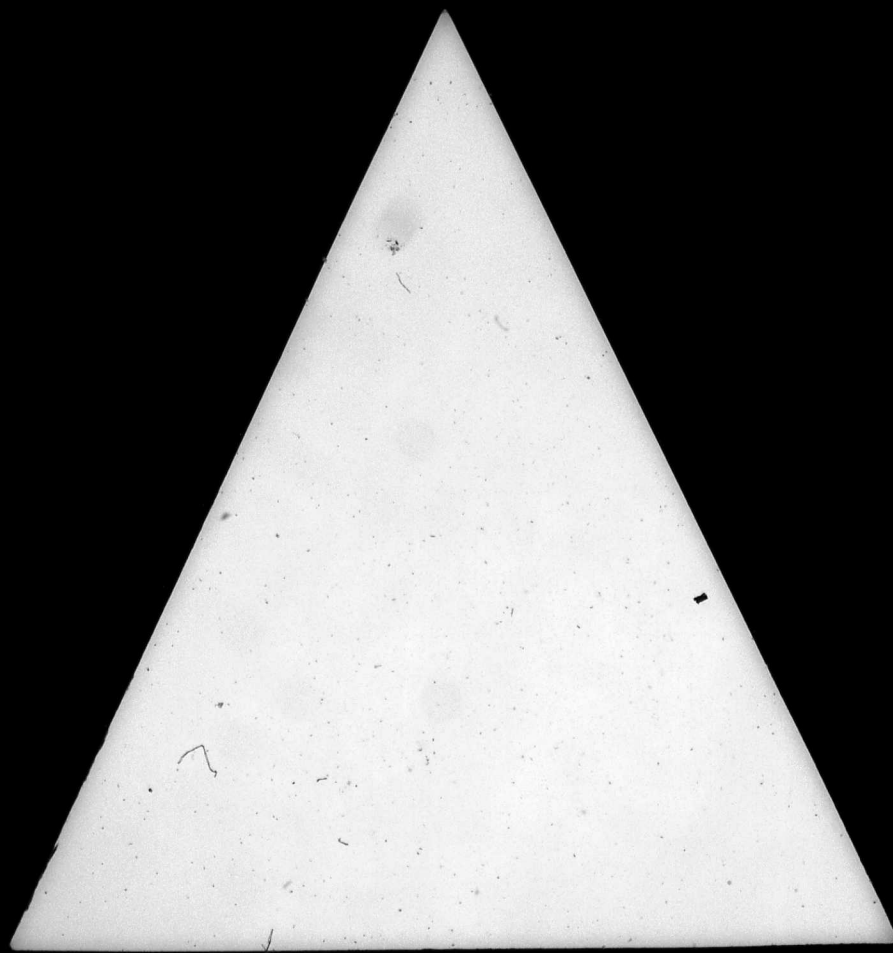
GEORGIA, DOUGLAS COUNTY.

The above and foregoing account is rendered for funeral expenses of Mrs. Euline Causey, who died without sufficient property to pay this bill. Witness my hand and seal this 24th day of Dec. 1920.

*F. D. Hunter*  
(Thank you)

*C. C. Oglesby*





Approved 12/15/1897  
 Rich Johnson  
 Com of Pensions  
 ACT 24th October, 1897  
 Quincy, Ill.  
 Douglas Co.

**INVALID  
 SOLDIER'S PENSION  
 1897.**

Name John H. Quincy  
 County Douglas  
 Disability Diagnose  
 Amount, \$ 50.00

1897.

RICHARD JOHNSON,  
 Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

2/17/97

3/10/97

Pension Office 2/25/1897.  
 The applicant & witnesses are  
 requested to say whether each  
 one of them belongs to Co C,  
 30 Reg. Ia Vols - also who was  
 Capt. of said Co. & who was Col.  
 of said Regt. & from what  
 place was said Co. enlisted.  
 Why did not applicant return  
 to his command after he was  
 sent to hospital? Was he  
 discharged? if so when & where.  
 Rich Johnson  
 Com of Pensions

Additional  
 Evidence

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
 DeKalb COUNTY.  
 I, Rich Johnson, hereby authorize W. H. Harrison  
 of Washingtonville Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and  
 request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_  
 by \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 day of January 1897.  
 I, W. H. Harrison, do hereby certify that the above is true.  
 Executed in presence of:  
Rich Johnson  
W. H. Harrison [L.S.]

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form 5.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DOUGLAS COUNTY.

I, John H. Causy, hereby authorize W. H. Springer of Douglasville Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

by \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 14th

day of January, 1897.

Executed in presence of:

J. A. Thomas  
W. H. Springer

J. H. Causy [L. S.]

For Use of Applicants Who have Not Heretofore Drawn.

Form 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DOUGLAS County.

PERSONALLY appears John H. Causy of Douglas

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn says on oath that he was born on the 4th

day of April, 1842, that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of Georgia, and

has been continuously since the Fourth day of April, 1842

that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or the State of

\_\_\_\_\_ during the war between the States and served as a

Private in Company "G" of 30th th Regiment

of Georgia Volunteers. Stephens Brigade; that whilst engaged in

such military service, and in line of duty in the State of Mississippi, on the

day of May, 1863, he was disabled or wounded as follows:

*while in line of duty as a Confederate Soldier, all our baggage was captured at Jackson Mississippi in the month of May 1863 and it rained for several days. We had no blankets or shelter of any kind whatever, and had to take the weather as it came, at which time my eyes sight and health failed me, and I contracted Rheumatism and was unable to perform but little duty. During the remainder of my service in the war, I was sent to the Brigade Hospital and remained there a considerable length of time. I was sent from there to the Hospital in Griffin Ga. After remaining there some time I was given a pass home and was unable to perform further service in the war. I am not able to do any manual labor now at all.*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved October 24th, 1887, and the

Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year

thereunder, ending October 26th, 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 14th day of January, 1897.

W. H. Springer Ordinary.

P. O. E. H. Causy  
Ethna Springer

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability. If claim is based on disease, give full and connected history of disease, tracing it directly to the service.

NOTE.—Do not trouble to mention wounds which do not disable.

NOTE.—The Ordinary will see that all blank spaces are filled when the affidavits are signed.

The Instructions, as set out in the Notes, MUST be observed.

*Pension Office 2/23/1897.  
The applicant & witnesses are required to say whether each item of return belongs to Co. C. 30 Reg. Va. Inf. - also who was Capt. & who 30 Reg. Va. Inf. 2. Give Regt. & whom who 2. Place was said Co. enlisted. Why are not applicant return to his own name after he was sent to hospital? Was he discharged? if so when & where. Rich. Springer (Am. of Pension)*

*Approved 12/15/1897  
Rich. Springer  
Com. of Pension  
ACT 24th October, 1887.  
Springer & Co.  
Washington, D. C.*

INVALID  
SOLDIER'S PENSION

1897.

Name John H. Causy  
County Douglas

Disability Disgae

Amount, \$ 50.00

1897.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

2-17/97



PERSONALLY appears before me, the undersigned, Ordinary in and for said County, Douglas and John G. Maxwell A. G. Wellington and V. H. Selman personally known to me to be trustworthy citizens, each of whom, being duly sworn according to law, severally say, under oath, that they are personally well acquainted with John H. Causey whose application is herewith presented for a pension, that he has resided in this State continuously since the 14<sup>th</sup> day of August 1861, that he served in Company C of the 30<sup>th</sup> Regt. of Stephens Brigade, and from our personal knowledge he was injured by the service as follows: (give full statement, and tell in your own language when and how the injury happened, and how badly applicant is disabled from work. If he does any labor or can do any, state what.)

When the command to which we belonged was ordered from Sumner Ga to Jackson Mississippi in May 1863, John H. Causey was a healthy sound man so far as we knew, for we were exposed to all sorts of weather and Causey's health became bad and sight failed so much that when the troops moved at night two men were detailed to lead him, he could not march with the command any length of time, would fall out of rank, he complained of rheumatism. At his present condition we do not believe he is able to perform any manual labor at all, and has not been able to do but little since the war, he has complained ever since the above mentioned date in 1863.

We personally know above stated facts. We were with him in the army and have known him ever since. He was honorably discharged or retired from the service on June day of 1864. Applicant is permanently disabled as stated and has been so to our certain knowledge ever since 1863. We have no interest in the recovery of a pension by him.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 14<sup>th</sup> day of January 1897. A. G. Wellington V. H. Selman J. H. Causey ORDINARY.

NOTE 1.—The Ordinary will see that the full text of the Affidavit is understood by the witnesses, and that they are legally qualified to the same.  
2. Witnesses are asked to make their statements full and explicit.  
3. All blank spaces must be filled when signed.  
4. Three witnesses are required.

Douglas COUNTY. }  
PERSONALLY comes before me H. H. Cooper Ordinary of said County, C. C. Garrett M.D. and D. R. Whitley M.D., both known to me as reputable physicians of said county, who being severally sworn, say on oath, that they have carefully examined John H. Causey and after such personal examination, say that the present condition of applicant is as follows:  
We find applicant partially blind, hearing impaired, we find the joints of the hands and fingers enlarged and so stiff that he cannot use them at all, hands and feet in same condition which is the result of chronic Rheumatism.  
and that the condition is permanent.

We further say that said condition arises from the following facts:  
In our opinion the applicant's condition is caused by exposure during the late war. J. C. C. Garrett M.D. have known applicant and

~~we~~ have treated applicant professionally for Eighteen years, and his condition, as above stated, does not arise from hereditary or congenital causes, or from vicious or intemperate habits.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 14<sup>th</sup> day of January 1897. C. C. Garrett M.D. H. H. Cooper ORDINARY.

NOTE 1.—The physicians will state fully the extent of the wound, and then give facts to show the extent of the disability resulting therefrom.  
NOTE 2.—If claim is for disability resulting from disease, state how the disease is known to result from the service as a soldier. Also state how long physicians have known and treated applicant.  
NOTE 3.—The physicians will be careful to fill every blank space in oath.

STATE OF GEORGIA. }  
Douglas COUNTY. }  
I, H. H. Cooper Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with John H. Causey the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and he is disabled, as he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County. I also certify that the foregoing witnesses, to-wit A. G. Wellington, John G. Maxwell, and V. H. Selman are persons of respectability, that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief and that the full text of the affidavit was read to and understood by them before they signed the same.

Given under my official signature and seal this 14<sup>th</sup> day of January 1897. H. H. Cooper Ordinary Douglas County.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, J. H. Causy hereby authorize  
J. H. Causy of Douglasville Ga.  
 to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to  
 by \_\_\_\_\_  
 at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 9th  
 day of January 1898.

Executed in presence of  
J. H. Causy [L. S.]  
P. W. Pearson

File & forward me 1/18  
 with claim 1898  
Causy, J. H.  
 ACT 24 OCT. 1887.  
 (For Those Already Enrolled.)  
Douglas Co.  
 No. 1302

INVALID  
 SOLDIER'S PENSION.  
 1898.

Name J. H. Causy  
 County Douglas  
 Disability Dr. Causy  
 Amount, \$ 50.00  
2/15 1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,  
 Commissioner of Pensions.  
 WARRANT HANDED TO  
W. T. C.  
 GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

No later

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, John H. Causy hereby authorize  
J. H. Causy of Douglasville Ga.  
 to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to  
 by \_\_\_\_\_  
 at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 9th  
 day of January 1899.

Executed in presence of  
Franklin Carver [L. S.]

Causy, John H.  
Douglas Co.  
 CODE SECTION 124  
 (For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 1302  
 INVALID  
 SOLDIER'S PENSION.  
 1899.

Name John H. Causy  
 County Douglas  
 Disability  
 Amount, \$ 50  
2/15 1899.

RICHARD JOHNSON,  
 Commissioner of Pensions.  
 WARRANT HANDED TO  
W. T. C.  
 GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

No later



# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears John H. Leancy of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 4<sup>th</sup> day of April 1842; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of \_\_\_\_\_) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company "E", of 32<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Stephens's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Mississippi, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of May 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

*While in line of duty as a Confederate Soldier camped at Jackson Mississippi in the month of May 1863, we had no tents or shelter of any kind whatever and my eye sight and health failed me and I contracted Rheumatism and never got able to perform but little service the remainder of the war. I was given a pass home and captured at new Manchester cotton mills while in bed sick and carried home. My injuries are permanent and render me practically unable to perform the ordinary manual vocations of life.*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 20th, 1898. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Douglas county been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 9<sup>th</sup> day of January 1898. W. H. Gentry POST-OFFICE Lithia Springs Ga.

W. H. Gentry Ordinary

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, W. H. Gentry Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with John H. Leancy the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 9<sup>th</sup> day of January 1898.



W. H. Gentry Ordinary Douglas County.

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears John H. Leancy of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 4<sup>th</sup> day of April 1842; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of \_\_\_\_\_) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company "E", of 32<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Stephens's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Mississippi, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of May 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

*While in line of duty as a Confederate Soldier camped at Jackson Miss in the month of May 1863, we had no tents or shelter of any kind whatever, and my eye sight and health failed me, and I contracted Rheumatism and never got able to perform but little service the remainder of the war. I was given a pass home and was captured at new Manchester cotton mills while in bed sick and carried home. My injuries are permanent and render me practically unable to perform the ordinary manual vocations of life.*

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 20th, 1898. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Douglas County been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 9<sup>th</sup> day of January 1899. W. H. Gentry POST OFFICE Lithia Springs Ga.

W. H. Gentry Ordinary

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, W. H. Gentry Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with John H. Leancy the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 9<sup>th</sup> day of January 1899.



W. H. Gentry Ordinary Douglas County.

*practically unable to perform the ordinary manual vocations of life.*



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, Robert H. Causey hereby authorize  
H. H. Cooper of Douglasville Ga.  
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to  
by \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 7th  
day of July 1900.

Executed in presence of

R. E. James

R. H. Causey [L. S.]

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, Robert H. Causey hereby authorize  
H. H. Cooper of Douglasville Ga.  
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to  
by \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 4th  
day of January 1901.

Executed in presence of

Nathan Stike

R. H. Causey [L. S.]

Causey, John H.  
Douglas Co. Ga.

CODE SECTION 129.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 1684

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1900.

Name John H. Causey  
County Douglas  
Disability \_\_\_\_\_  
Amount, \$ 50  
Warrant issued Jan 8 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Cooper  
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

Douglas Co.  
Causey, John H.

CODE SECTION 129.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 895

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1901.

Name John H. Causey  
County Douglas  
Disability Deafness  
Amount, \$ 50.  
1/24 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Cooper (Ordery)  
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears John H. Causay of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State and County, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 4 day of April 1847; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of \_\_\_\_\_) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company "E", of 30-th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Stephens's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Miss, on the day of May 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

While in line of duty as a Confederate Soldier and camped at Jackson Miss. in the month of May 1863, we had no tents or shelter of any kind whatever, and my eyesight and health failed, and I contracted Rheumatism and never got able to perform but little service during the remainder of the war. I was given a pass home and was employed at New Manchester Cotton Mills while in the State of Miss. and during the war. I was given a pass home and was employed at New Manchester Cotton Mills while in the State of Miss. and during the war. I was given a pass home and was employed at New Manchester Cotton Mills while in the State of Miss. and during the war.

Depoent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 20th, 1900. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Douglas County been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 7 day of January 1900. J. H. Causay POST OFFICE Lithia Springs Ga.

J. H. Causay Ordinary  
NOTE.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, J. H. Causay Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with John H. Causay the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 7 day of January 1900. J. H. Causay Ordinary Douglas County.



# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears John H. Causay of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 4 day of April 1847; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of \_\_\_\_\_) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company "E", of 30-th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Stephens's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Miss, on the day of May 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

While in line of duty as a Confederate Soldier, camped at Jackson Miss. in the month of May 1863, we had no tents or shelter of any kind whatever, and my eyesight and health failed, and I contracted Rheumatism and never got able to perform but little service during the remainder of the war. I was given a pass home and was employed at New Manchester Cotton Mills while in the State of Miss. and during the war. I was given a pass home and was employed at New Manchester Cotton Mills while in the State of Miss. and during the war.

Depoent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for year ending October 20th, 1901. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Douglas County been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 11 day of January 1901. J. H. Causay POST OFFICE Lithia Springs Ga.

J. H. Causay Ordinary  
NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, J. H. Causay Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with John H. Causay the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 4 day of January 1901. J. H. Causay Ordinary Douglas County.



The ordinary signature of Causay



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County. }

I, John H. Causey hereby authorize  
W. H. Griggs of Douglasville Ga.  
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to  
by \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_  
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 6<sup>th</sup>  
day of January 1902.

Executed in presence of

B. G. Griggs

J. H. Causey [L. S.]

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County. }

I, John H. Causey hereby authorize  
W. H. Griggs of Douglasville Ga.  
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to  
by \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_  
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 5<sup>th</sup>  
day of January 1903.

Executed in presence of

B. G. Griggs

J. H. Causey [L. S.]

Causey, John H.

Douglas G

CODE SECTION 150.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 674

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1902.

Name Causey John H.  
County Douglas  
Co. B Regiment 30<sup>th</sup> Ga.  
Disability Reserve  
Amount, \$ 50.

121 1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Oray

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No date

Causey, John H.  
Douglas County

CODE SECTION 150.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 1030.

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1903.

Name John H. Causey  
County Douglas  
Co. B Regiment 30<sup>th</sup> Ga.  
Disability Reserve  
Amount, \$ 50.

131 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Oray

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No date



# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Douglas* County.

Personally appears *John H. Causy* of *Douglas* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *4<sup>th</sup>* day of *April* 1842; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *10*, of *30<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, *Stephens*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Georgia*, on the *11<sup>th</sup>* day of *May* 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

*While in line of duty as a Confederate Soldier, camped at Rockwell, Miss. in the month of May 1863, we had no tents or shelter of any kind whatever, my eye sight and health failed me & soon contracted Rheumatism, and was not able to perform but little service the remainder of the war. I am now afflicted with inflammatory Rheumatism not able to work at any calling sufficient to earn my support.*

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1902. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of *Douglas* County, been allowed an invalid pension of *Fifty* Dollars, for the year 1901. *G. H. Causy*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *9<sup>th</sup>* day of *May* 1902.

Post-office *Lithia Springs Ga.*

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Douglas* County.

I, *H. H. Causy* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *John H. Causy* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *6<sup>th</sup>* day of *January* 1902.

*H. H. Causy* Ordinary *Douglas* County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.  
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1902.

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Douglas* County.

Personally appears *John H. Causy* of *Douglas* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *4<sup>th</sup>* day of *April* 1842; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *10*, of *30<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, *Stephens*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Georgia*, on the *11<sup>th</sup>* day of *May* 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

*While in line of duty as a Confederate Soldier, camped at Jackson, Miss. in the month of May 1863, we had no tents or shelter of any kind whatever, my eye sight and health failed and I contracted Rheumatism, and was not able to perform but little service the remainder of the war. I was given a furlough and was captured at New Manchester, Cotton Mills while in the State of Georgia, my injuries are permanent and render me practically incompetent to perform the manual or active life.*

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1903. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of *Douglas* County, been allowed an invalid pension of *\$5.00* Dollars, for the year 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *9<sup>th</sup>* day of *May* 1903.

Post-office *Lithia Springs Ga.*

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Douglas* County.

I, *H. H. Causy* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *John H. Causy* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *5<sup>th</sup>* day of *January* 1903.

*H. H. Causy* Ordinary *Douglas* County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.  
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1903.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, John H. Causey hereby authorize  
H. A. Cooper of Douglasville Ga.  
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to  
by \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_  
day of January 1904.

Executed in presence of

J. E. Hobbs

J. H. Causey

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, J. H. Causey hereby authorize  
J. A. Pittman of Douglas, Co.  
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to  
by me etc.  
at Douglasville.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_  
day of Jan. 1905.

Executed in the presence of

Battie A. Pittman.

J. H. Causey [L. S.]

CODE SECTION 129A.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 1964.

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1904.

Name John H. Causey  
County Douglas  
Co. 30 Regiment 30th  
Disability Deaf  
Amount, \$ 50 FEB 12 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Andy

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no date

CODE SECTION 130.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 57

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1905.

Name J. H. Causey  
County Douglas  
Co. 6 Regiment 30th  
Disability Deaf  
Amount, \$ 50 JAN 5 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

O

The Pension Printing and Publishing Co., Atlanta.  
Geo. W. Harrison, Manager, 100 West Peachtree.

no date



# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Douglas* County.

Personally appears

*John H. Causey* of *Douglas*

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *4<sup>th</sup>* day of *April* 1842; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *B*, of *30<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers *Stephens*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Mississippi*, on the *1<sup>st</sup>* day of *May* 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

*While in line of duty as a Confederate Soldier, camped at Jackson, Miss. in the month of May, 1863, we had no tents or shelter. My mind and my eyesight and health gave way, and I am crippled & unable to perform but little service the remainder of the war. I was given a pass home and was captured at John Mansfield cotton mill and cannot work. My injuries are permanent & I cannot work to earn my support.*

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1904. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of *Douglas* County, been allowed an invalid pension of *\$50.* Dollars, for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *5<sup>th</sup>* day of *January* 1904.

*H. A. Co. 564. Ordinary*

Post-office *North Springs Ga.*

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Douglas* County.

I,

*H. A. Co. 564. Ordinary*

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with *John H. Causey* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *5<sup>th</sup>*

day of *January* 1904.

Ordinary *Douglas* County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.

NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1904.



# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Douglas* COUNTY.

Personally appears *Jno. H. Causey* of *Douglas*

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *18<sup>th</sup>* day of *April* 1863; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *B*, of *30<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers *Stephens*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Georgia*, on the *1<sup>st</sup>* day of *May* 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

*Disease. Physical condition rendering him unable to earn a living and unable to perform manual labor.*

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1905. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of *Douglas* County, been allowed an invalid pension of *Fifty* Dollars, for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *5<sup>th</sup>* day of *January* 1905.

*J. A. Pittman* ordinary

Post-office *North Springs Ga.*

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Douglas* COUNTY.

I,

*J. A. Pittman*

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with *Jno. H. Causey* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *5<sup>th</sup>*

day of *January* 1905.

Ordinary *Douglas* County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.

NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1905.





STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas COUNTY.

I, J. H. Caurey hereby authorize  
J. A. Pittman of Douglas County  
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to  
me by check  
at Douglasville, Ga

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 2nd.  
day of Jan 1906.

Executed in the presence of

J. H. Caurey

J. H. Caurey [L. H.]

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, J. H. Caurey hereby authorize,  
Ordinary of Douglas County  
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to  
me by check  
at Douglasville, Ga.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this  
day of Jan 1907.

Executed in presence of

John H. Caurey

J. H. Caurey [L. H.]

Caurey, John H.  
Douglas Co.

Cross Section 1250.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 563

DISABLED

**SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1906.**

Name J. H. Caurey  
County Douglas  
Co. "6" Regiment 30 Ga.  
Disability Disease  
Amount, \$ 50.00  
Jan. 1st 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

The Farmers' Printing and Publishing Co., City of Atlanta, Ga.

no d. 12

Caurey, John H.  
Douglas Co.

Cross Section 1250.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 727

DISABLED

**SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1907.**

Name J. H. Caurey  
County Douglas  
Co. "6" Regiment 30 Ga.  
Disability Disease  
Amount, \$ 50.00  
Jan. 1st 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

The Farmers' Printing and Publishing Co., City of Atlanta, Ga.

no d. 12

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

Personally appears J. B. Causey of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 4th day of April 1842; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States, (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company C, of 30th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Stephen's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the day of 186, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Disease

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 28th, 1906. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

2nd day of Jan 1906.

J. A. Pittman Ord.

Post-Office

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. B. Causey the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 2nd day of Jan 1906,

J. A. Pittman

Ordinary Douglas County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.  
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

Personally appears J. B. Causey of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 4th day of April 1842; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company C, of 30th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Stephen's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the day of 186, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Diseased

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 28th, 1907. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

1st day of Jan 1907.

J. A. Pittman Ord.

Postoffice

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. B. Causey the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this 1st day of Jan 1907,

J. A. Pittman

Ordinary Douglas County.



NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.  
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.



# Georgia - Douglas County

Before me personally came John Maxwell A. S. Weddington and J. H. Selman who being sworn say that in relation to the claim for pension of John H. Causery that each of them belonged to Company "C" 30<sup>th</sup> Regt Va Vol that C. P. Bowen was Captain of said Company and J. S. Boynton was Colonel of said Regt. Said Company was enlisted at Flat Rock Camp ground then Campbell County Va (now Douglas)

John Maxwell  
A. S. Weddington  
J. H. Selman

Sworn to and Subscribed before me May 3<sup>rd</sup> 1897

W. H. Dooper  
Ordry

Georgia  
Douglas County

Before me personally came John H. Causery who being duly sworn says that John Maxwell A. S. Weddington and J. H. Selman and each of them belonged to the to Company "C" 30<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Va. volunteers within the 1<sup>st</sup> Division. That their Capt. was C. P. Bowen and their Colonel was J. S. Boynton. That they enlisted in said Company at Flat Rock Camp ground then Campbell Co Va, (now Douglas Co Va.) Applicant further swears that he was never discharged. That he was given a furlow home from Griffin Ga. in the latter part of June 1864. That his people then lived at Sweet Water factory in Campbell Co Ga. that he applicant was sick in bed at the time the federals captured and burned said factory and was not able to help himself at all. That the operations in said factory was sent north beyond the Ohio River and remained there with his people and they passed him as one of the factory hands. I never recovered my health sufficient to perform any labor during the war. Sworn to and Subscribed before me this May 8<sup>th</sup> 1892.

W. H. Dooper  
Ordry

J. H. Causery



Georgia- Douglas County  
Before me personally came, W. J.  
Crocker J. H. Causey and J. B. Abbott  
who being sworn, they and each of them  
swear that in regard to the pension  
claim of J. H. Causey; the reason  
he did not return to his command  
was that his health became impaired  
and he obtained a furlow to go home,  
and while there he was captured by the  
Federal troops, and carried north, be-  
yond the Ohio River, along with affiliates,  
where they stayed until the Surrender of the  
Southern armies.

Witness  
W. J. Crocker

J. B. Abbott

J. H. Causey

W. J. Crocker

Sworn to before me this May the  
4<sup>th</sup> 1897

W. J. Crocker  
Ordinary

Georgia  
Douglas County

I W. J. Crocker Ordinary in and  
for said County do hereby certify  
that I am acquainted with the above  
witnesses J. H. Causey, J. B. Abbott and  
W. J. Crocker that they live in Douglas  
Co. and their affidavits are entitled  
to full credit and belief.

Given under my hand and Seal of  
Office May 8<sup>th</sup> 1897.

W. J. Crocker  
Ordinary



TO PAY-  
1930. \$  
Cig. & C. Tax. \$  
TOTAL.

*CAUSEY, Ophelia*  
*Dis. App. Douglas County*  
*For 1933*

# WIDOW'S APPLICATION

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When  
Husband Was on the Pension Roll  
of Georgia.

County Douglas  
Name Mrs. Ophelia Causey  
Widow of R. P. Jones  
Company "G"  
Regiment 1st, Georgia.  
Date of Husband's Death 19  
Date of Marriage Nov 18th--- 18 88.  
Approved \_\_\_\_\_

**FILED**

MAY 1 1933

VETERAN SERVICE OFFICE  
A. L. HENSON, Director

C. E. MCGREGOR,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

## Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
DOUGLAS-----

COUNTY.

I, F. L. Pittman----- Ordinary of said County, do certify that I  
know Mrs. Ophelia Causey the applicant for pension; that she is the person  
she represents herself to be, and that she is continuously a bona fide resident of said County since  
January 1st, 1920; that I also know M. C. Gore the witness as to  
marriage, and that both the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affi-  
davits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith  
and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this 29 day of April 1933.  
(SEAL OF ORDINARY) [Signature] 1932  
Douglas----- Ordinary,  
County

### Instructions.

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words:  
"You shall give will be the truth, so help you God." So answered.
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County of residence.
4. Only widows who are married prior to first January, 1881, are entitled.
5. Two copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by gen-  
eral reputation.
6. Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of hus-  
band's service--because Disabled Pensioners made no proof of service and were not required to do so.



DISAPPROVED Ophelia Causey  
For 1933  
Douglas County

TO PAY-  
1930. \$  
Cig. & C. Tax. \$  
TOTAL.

### WIDOW'S APPLICATION

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When  
Husband Was on the Pension Roll  
of Georgia.

County DOUGLAS

Name Mrs. Ophelia Causey

Widow of S. H. Causey

~~Company~~

~~Regiment~~

Date of Husband's Death 1/1 --- 19 33

Date of Marriage 9/8--- 1916. 18

Approved

FILED

VETERAN SERVICE OFFICE

C. E. MCGREGOR,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

### Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DOUGLAS----- COUNTY.

I, T. L. Pittman----- Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Ophelia Causey--, the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is continuously a bona fide resident of said County since January 1st, 1920; that I also know M. C. Gore, the witness as to marriage, and that both the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this 29th day of April 1933, 192

(SEAL OF ORDINARY) T. L. Pittman Ordinary,  
DOUGLAS----- County

### Instructions.

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County of residence.
4. Only widows who are married prior to first January, 1881, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of husband's service—because Disabled Pensioners made no proof of service and were not required to do so.

DISAPPROVED Ophelia Causey  
For 1933  
Douglas County

TO PAY-  
1930. \$  
Cig. & C. Tax. \$  
TOTAL.

### WIDOW'S APPLICATION

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When  
Husband Was on the Pension Roll  
of Georgia.

County Douglas

Name Mrs. Ophelia Causey

Widow of E. P. Jones

Company "G"

Regiment 1st, Georgia.

Date of Husband's Death 19

Date of Marriage Nov 18th--- 18 88.

Approved

FILED

MAY 1

VETERAN SERVICE OFFICE  
A. L. HENSON, Director

C. E. MCGREGOR,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

### Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DOUGLAS----- COUNTY.

I, T. L. Pittman----- Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Ophelia Causey, the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is continuously a bona fide resident of said County since January 1st, 1920; that I also know M. C. Gore, the witness as to marriage, and that both the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this 29 day of April 1933, 192

(SEAL OF ORDINARY) T. L. Pittman Ordinary,  
Douglas----- County

### Instructions.

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County of residence.
4. Only widows who are married prior to first January, 1881, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of husband's service—because Disabled Pensioners made no proof of service and were not required to do so.

Whose Deceased Husband Was on the Pension Roll of Georgia. (Not to be  
Used by the Widow of a Disabled Soldier Pensioner.)

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DOUGLAS COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Ophelia Causey--- of said County,  
who, after having been duly sworn, says that she is the widow of S. H. Causey  
to whom, in the County of Douglas State of Georgia she was married on  
the 8th day of Oct 1916 ~~xx~~, and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to  
the date of his death in January--- 19 33 and that she has not since his death remarried; at  
the time of his death he was a resident of Douglas--- County, in said State  
and that she was the lawful wife of the said S. H. Causey, as  
will appear by reference to marriage license hereto attached, and af-  
fidavit substantiating marriage to said S. H. Causey.

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said State of Georgia and she  
has, continuously, resided there since 1st day of January---- 19 33.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

29th day of April 1933, 1933  
J. R. Pittman Ordinary  
of Douglas County.

(SEAL OF THE ORDINARY.)

Witness W. J. Longley

Affidavit of Witness to Prove Marriage and Date of Death of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DOUGLAS COUNTY.

Personally before me comes M. C. Goff----- known to be  
a responsible and truthful person, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, says  
that of deponent's own personal knowledge, Mrs. Ophelia Causey--, who made the foregoing  
affidavit, is the lawful widow of S. H. Causey who died in Douglas  
County, in said State of Georgia on the 1st day of January---- 19 33,  
and that she has not since remarried; that she became the wife of S. H. Causey on  
the 8th day of Oct. 1916, ~~xx~~; that she and he had resided together as husband  
and wife, continuously, since 1st day of Jan. 19 33, the date of the death  
of the said S. H. Causey; said S. H. Causey having resided in Douglas  
County, Georgia, continuously from birth until the date of his death.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

29th day of April 1933, 1933  
J. R. Pittman Ordinary  
of Douglas County.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Witness W. J. Longley

FOR A WIDOW

Whose Deceased Husband Was on the Pension Roll of Georgia. (Not to be  
Used by the Widow of a Disabled Soldier Pensioner.)

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DOUGLAS COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Ophelia Causey of said County,  
who, after having been duly sworn, says that she is the widow of R. P. Jones  
to whom, in the County of Douglas State of Georgia she was married on  
the 18th day of November 18 88, and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to  
the date of his death in October 19 13 and that she has ~~not~~ since his death remarried; at  
the time of his death he was a resident of Douglas County, in said State  
of Georgia, and he was on the Confederate Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension  
of \$        in Douglas County for 19        (per annum), on account of being a soldier in  
Company "G" 1st Georgia Regiment (Volunteers ~~-----~~).

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said State of Georgia and she  
has, continuously, resided there since        day of October 19 13.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

29th day of April 1933, 1933  
J. R. Pittman Ordinary  
of Douglas County.

(SEAL OF THE ORDINARY.)

Witness W. J. Longley

Affidavit of Witness to Prove Marriage and Date of Death of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DOUGLAS COUNTY.

Personally before me comes M. C. Gore known to be  
a responsible and truthful person, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, says  
that of deponent's own personal knowledge, Mrs. Ophelia Causey, who made the foregoing  
affidavit, is the lawful widow of R. P. Jones who died in Douglas  
County in said State of Georgia on the        day of        19       ,  
and that she has ~~not~~ since remarried; that she became the wife of R. P. Jones on  
the 18th day of November 18 88; that she and he had resided together as husband  
and wife, continuously, since 18th day of Nov. 1888, 19       , and that R. P. Jones  
was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State Georgia from Douglas  
County Douglas--- when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

29th day of April----, 19 33  
J. R. Pittman Ordinary  
of Douglas County.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Witness W. J. Longley

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Witness W. I. Mayley

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Witness W. I. Mayley



## VETERANS SERVICE OFFICE

SUCCESSOR TO THE DUTIES FORMERLY DEVOLVING UPON

THE PENSION COMMISSION

THE ROSTER COMMISSION

THE VETERANS SERVICE OFFICE

STATE CAPITOL

ATLANTA

A. L. HENSON, DIRECTOR

IN RE: Application for pension for  
Mrs. Opheelia Causey, widow  
of R. I. Jones; Douglas County,  
Georgia:

It appearing that applicant was married  
to her soldier husband subsequent to the year  
1881, this application is denied.

This day 1st, 1933.

A. L. Henson  
Director.



**Marriage License**  
OF

**S. H. Causey**

AND

**Mrs. Ophelia Jones**

Issued **Sept. 23rd---19 16.**

and recorded on page **411**

~~Book~~ of Marriage Licenses.

**J. H. McLarty.**

Ordinary.

**Waiver of Parent or Guardian for Marriage License**

TO THE ORDINARY OF

COUNTY, GEORGIA.

We, the parent  
(or) guardian of

a female of the age of \_\_\_\_\_, hereby consent to issuance of marriage license to her and

and waive the posting of same as required by law.

Residence.

Parent.

Parent.

**Marriage License**  
OF

**Mr. R. P. Jones**

AND

**Miss Ophelia Prichett**

Issued **Nov. 16, 188. 19**

and recorded on page **228**

"B" of Marriage Licenses.

**H. T. Cooper**

Ordinary.

**Waiver of Parent or Guardian for Marriage License**

TO THE ORDINARY OF

COUNTY, GEORGIA.

We, the parent  
(or) guardian of

a female of the age of \_\_\_\_\_, hereby consent to issuance of marriage license to her and

and waive the posting of same as required by law.

Residence.

Parent.

Parent.



TO ANY JUDGE, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, OR MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL.

Mr. R. P. Jones----

*You are hereby authorized to join*  
and Miss Ofelia Prichett-----

*in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the Constitution and  
Laws of this State and for so doing this shall be your License.  
And you are hereby required to return this License to me with your  
Certificate hereon of the fact and date of the Marriage.*

Given under my hand and seal this 16th--- day of  
November 1888. ~~xxx~~ H. T. Cooper

(L.S.)  
Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA

CERTIFICATE

DOUGLAS COUNTY

*I Certify that* Mr. R. P. Jones---- *and* Miss Ophelia Prichett  
*were joined in Matrimony by me this* 16th *day of* November ~~Eighteen~~ *Hundred*  
*and* 88.

*Recorded*

H. T. Cooper

Wm. R. Millwood, M. O.

*Ordinary.*

Date of Record not given.

LICENSE OBTAINED UNDER OATH BY

PARTY PERFORMING CEREMONY MUST RETURN TO ORDINARY WITHIN 30 DAYS TO BE RECORDED

No. 498

# Marriage License

State of Georgia Douglas County

TO ANY JUDGE, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, OR MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL.

*You are hereby authorized to join*  
 S. H. Causey---- and Mrs. Ophelia Jones-----  
*in the Holy State of Matrimony according to the Constitution and*  
*Laws of this State and for so doing this shall be your License.*  
*And you are hereby required to return this License to me with your*  
*Certificate hereon of the fact and date of the Marriage.*  
*Given under my hand and seal this* 23rd--- day of  
 September----- 1916. J. H. McLarty-----

(L.S.)  
 Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA CERTIFICATE DOUGLAS COUNTY

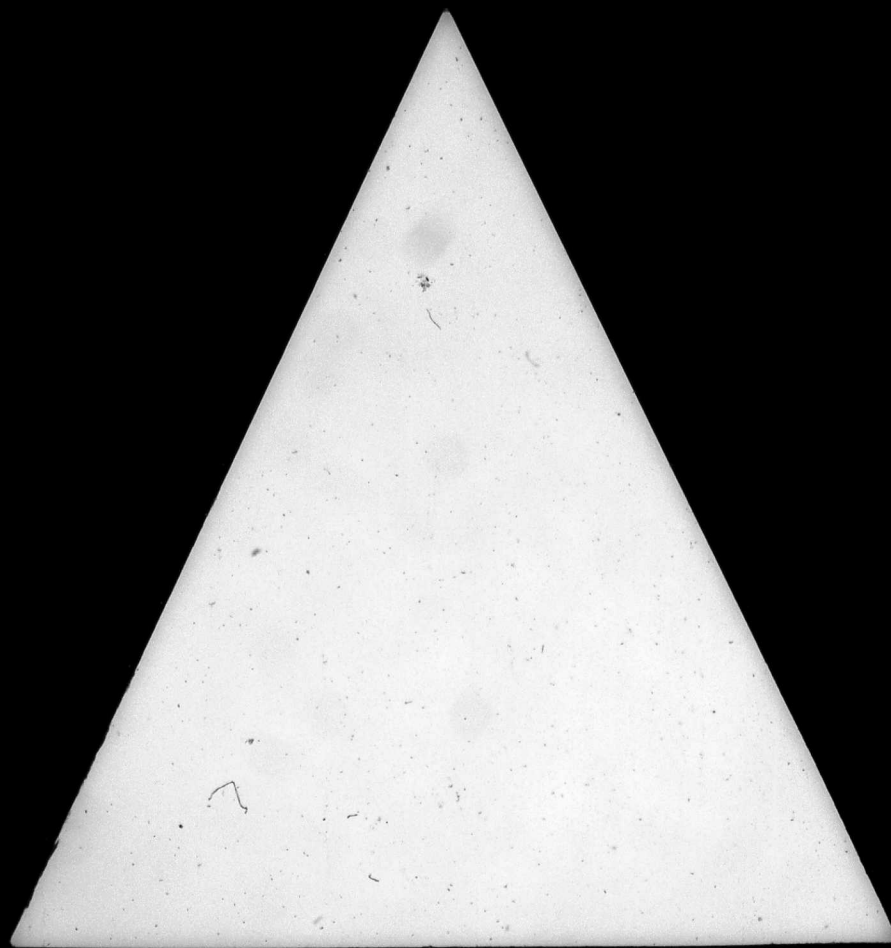
*I Certify that* S. H. Causey--- and Mrs. Ophelia Jones---  
*were joined in Matrimony by me this* 8th--- day of October, 1916.  
~~at~~

*Recorded* Oct. 11th----- 1916. J. E. Harbin, N. P.  
 J. H. McLarty----- Ordinary.

PARTY PERFORMING CEREMONY MUST RETURN TO ORDINARY WITHIN 30 DAYS TO BE RECORDED

LICENSE OBTAINED UNDER OATH BY





## STATE OF GEORGIA,

Thurgood  
7/1/11  
County.

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

Witness my hand and seal, this 8<sup>th</sup> day of September 1902

Executed in presence of

W. H. Key

or their times are not

it get about without

Rich at the house

Mr. Wm. M. Sawdy  
March 1864

that defendants father &

note that he is human

Bus

his

can  
of  
h  
ch  
a  
si

us  
lge  
it  
er  
du  
er  
tr

*[Faint handwritten notes at bottom left]*

a  
 m  
 l  
 m  
 p  
 h  
 a

[illegible]

2

IO

19  
EN  
P  
He.

T  
90

GE  
1

# IND

# INDIGENT PENSION, 1901.

Name William M. Causy  
County Douglas Co.  
Co. A To Gals Co D Hamilton Reg'm't  
Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
*Commissioner of Pensions.*

## WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

9/21-1903  
9/29-1904

Pension Office

9-25-1905

Applicant must first  
make a return of his  
own knowledge con-  
fessing to the truth of his  
statement as to his in-  
dictment & discharge  
in the 2<sup>d</sup> court & de-  
clare the same. He must also  
indemnify himself with  
J. Hendry  
Clerk of Court

Wm. L. Hendry  
Corn of Peru

George  
Langley Co

{ Murmado came J. S. Jarries before me who after being duly sworn says on oath that he is permanently acquainted with Noble M. Canaway and has been from his first recollection 45 years or over that dependent father lived in the same Canaway and Reynier with Wm M. Canaway dependent known they went onto the River it was about 1864 and remained in the house till latter part of Sept. 1864 and came home on Thanksgiving. Mr Canaway was very sick at the time and had been down for a long time with pain it left him in a bed fit to feel Rheumatism and could not get about without crutches for a long time die shortly or more after was ill and died in a full state of mind Canaway saw him two or three times until Sept 1879 General at the time of the surrender however to West Point school before me

Wm Oct 25 - 1906  
J. A. Feltman Cady

Exhibited in presence of  
H. H.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, *William M. Lindsey*, do hereby authorize *George W. Lindsey* to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1906

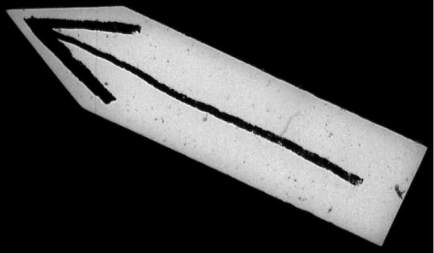
Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1906

Executed in presence of

*J. A. Patterson, Clerk*  
This Oct 25 - 1906

*George W. Lindsey* came before me who after being duly sworn, says on oath that he is personally acquainted with *George W. Lindsey* and has been from his first recollection 45 years or over. That *George W. Lindsey* served in the same Company and Regiment with *William M. Lindsey* and knows they went into the Service in March 1864 and remained in the Service till the first of Sep 1864 and came home on furlough. *William M. Lindsey* was very sick at the time and had been down for a long time with fever. It left him in a bad fix he had Rheumatism and could not get about without crutches for a long time six months or more after war. I was around and lived in a full mile of *George W. Lindsey* saw him two or three times and he was 16 years old at the time of the Service. I was to and he called before me

*J. A. Patterson*  
*Clk*



*William M. Lindsey*  
No. *1906*  
1906

AGENT PENSION,  
1901.

*William M. Lindsey*  
*George W. Lindsey*  
1906

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

15

any will write Name of Applicant, Company

on back as indicated above.

JOHN W. LINDSEY, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

1906

1906-1906



1 of Douglas County

# QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

# AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

Capt. H. P. Bowen

of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of William M. Caney for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? C. P. Bowen, Douglas County, Ga.

2. Are you acquainted with William M. Caney, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? Yes, since the year 1857.

3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? Douglas County, Ga. 50 years to my certain knowledge.

4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? He was in the 30th Regt. of Va. Volunteers, I was his Lieutenant, Co. C, 30th Va. Regt. at that time.

5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Yes.

6. How long did he perform regular military duty? From May 1st to late part of August 1862.

7. When and where was his company surrendered? It was then honorably discharged by putting a Substitute in his place.

8. Were you present when it surrendered? No.

9. Was applicant present? No.

10. If he was not present, where was he? He was discharged as above mentioned.

When did he leave his command? September 1862. For what cause? Discharge.

By what authority he left? By putting a Substitute in his place. How do you know all of this? I was present and serving as a Lieutenant of Co. C, 30th Va. Regiment at that time.

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) He has no property, nor income. I am personally acquainted with him and know that he has no property, nor income.

12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899 and 1900, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? He had a little mule & wagon in 1896, which he sold and lived on the proceeds.

13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom? He has not. He had none to convey.

14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? He has no occupation. He is not able to follow any occupation at all.

15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? He is not from old age and being badly diseased.

16. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899 and 1900? By living around with his children.

17. What portion of his support for these three years was derived from his own labor or income? None, he had no income.

18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? From old age and being badly diseased he is unable to work at any calling sufficient to earn his support.

19. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 8th day of September, 1902.

the 8th day of September, 1902.

J. H. Strickland Witness.

C. P. Bowen Ordinary.

Georgia Douglas County.

I, J. H. Strickland, do hereby certify that

the foregoing questions from 1 to 19 inclusive, and that of J. H. Strickland answered questions from 1 to 19 inclusive and that of J. H. Strickland

reside in Douglas County, and that their statements are worthy of full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office full

this September 8th 1902.

J. H. Strickland Ordinary.

C. P. Bowen Ordinary.

Georgia Douglas County.

I, J. H. Strickland, do hereby certify that

the foregoing questions from 1 to 19 inclusive, and that of J. H. Strickland

answered questions from 1 to 19 inclusive and that of J. H. Strickland

reside in Douglas County, and that their statements are worthy of full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office full

this September 8th 1902.

J. H. Strickland Ordinary.

C. P. Bowen Ordinary.

Georgia Douglas County.

I, J. H. Strickland, do hereby certify that

the foregoing questions from 1 to 19 inclusive, and that of J. H. Strickland

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

Personally came before me L. G. Garrett and

C. E. Garrett and, both known to me as reputable physicians

of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully

William M. Caney, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after

such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

General debility, Complicated with enlarged

prostate with retention of urine. Water has to be

drawn with Catheter. He also has Chronic Bronchitis

and he is physically unable to perform manual

labor and has no other way of making a living.

They further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at

any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension

being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 10th day of September, 1902.

J. H. Strickland Ordinary.

C. E. Garrett and Ordinary.

L. G. Garrett and Ordinary.

C. E. Garrett and Ordinary.

J. H. Strickland Ordinary.

C. E. Garrett and Ordinary.

L. G. Garrett and Ordinary.

C. E. Garrett and Ordinary.

J. H. Strickland Ordinary.

C. E. Garrett and Ordinary.

L. G. Garrett and Ordinary.

C. E. Garrett and Ordinary.

J. H. Strickland Ordinary.

C. E. Garrett and Ordinary.

L. G. Garrett and Ordinary.

C. E. Garrett and Ordinary.

J. H. Strickland Ordinary.

C. E. Garrett and Ordinary.

L. G. Garrett and Ordinary.

C. E. Garrett and Ordinary.

J. H. Strickland Ordinary.

C. E. Garrett and Ordinary.

L. G. Garrett and Ordinary.

C. E. Garrett and Ordinary.

J. H. Strickland Ordinary.

C. E. Garrett and Ordinary.

L. G. Garrett and Ordinary.

C. E. Garrett and Ordinary.

J. H. Strickland Ordinary.

C. E. Garrett and Ordinary.

L. G. Garrett and Ordinary.

C. E. Garrett and Ordinary.

J. H. Strickland Ordinary.

C. E. Garrett and Ordinary.

L. G. Garrett and Ordinary.

C. E. Garrett and Ordinary.

J. H. Strickland Ordinary.

C. E. Garrett and Ordinary.

L. G. Garrett and Ordinary.

C. E. Garrett and Ordinary.



# QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

W. L. Baggett of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of William McCaney for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? W. L. Baggett, Douglas Co Ga. P. O. Douglasville Ga.
2. Are you acquainted with William McCaney, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? Yes, since the year 1850.
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? Douglas Co Ga. Do not claim knowledge since 1850.
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? Regimental Co. 1861, Campbell Co. Ga. Co. "D" 1st Regiment State troops
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Yes.
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? To my own knowledge from April 1st 1864 to July 1st 1864 I was detailed with my own company and was not with him.
7. When and where was his command surrendered? I was not with him after July 1st 1864.
8. Were you present when it surrendered? Yes.
9. Was applicant present? Do not know.
10. If he was not present, where was he? Do not know.
- When did he leave his command? Do not know.
- By what authority he left? Do not know. How do you know all of this?

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899 and 1900, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same?
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom?
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition?
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why?
16. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899 and 1900?
17. What portion of his support for these three years was derived from his own labor or income?
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code?
19. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 10th day of Sept, 1902.  
W. L. Baggett Witness.  
W. L. Baggett Ordinary.

that company may have.



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas COUNTY.

I, William M. Causey hereby authorize  
J. A. Pittman Ord. of Douglas County  
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to  
me at Douglasville  
by Check

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 15<sup>th</sup> day of Jan 1907.

Wm. M. Causey [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. H. M. Larty

Causey, William M.  
Douglas Co

Cons. Section 1324.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 7625

INDICENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1907.

Name William M. Causey  
County Douglas  
Co. B. Regiment 30<sup>th</sup> Dr.

WARRANT ISSUED  
1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

15<sup>th</sup>

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

Personally appears William M. Causey of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_\_\_; that he is \_\_\_\_\_ years old and by occupation a \_\_\_\_\_, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of \_\_\_\_\_ in Company 6, of 30th Regiment of Georgia; that his physical condition is as follows: Age and Poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 15th day of Jan. 1907. J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with William M. Causey the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this \_\_\_\_\_ day of Jan. 1907.

J. A. Pittman Ordinary Douglas County.

AM: your seal here

Now.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
Now.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

Georgia } Personally came before the  
 Douglas County } undersigned William McLeamy  
 who being duly sworn deposes and  
 says that he joined Company "D" 1st Regiment H.A. Vol.  
 of Georgia militia in the latter part of March 1864,  
 and performed regular military duty, around  
 Atlanta Ga. until I was taken sick and  
 sent to the hospital in Macon Ga. on  
 the 4<sup>th</sup> day of August 1864. I was then sent  
 to the Militia Hospital in Milledge-  
 ville Ga. and there remained until  
 the latter part of September 1864, when  
 the Militia was <sup>disbanded for Union</sup> furloughed. I was then  
 able, nor did any further duty during  
 the war.  
 Sworn to and Subscribed before me this  
 September 10<sup>th</sup> 1902. Wm. H. Causey,  
 J. H. Cooper  
 Ordinary

State of Georgia } Personally came before me Joseph K.  
 Douglas County } J. Ameliam, and Margaret A. Purley  
 who after being duly sworn say on oath  
 that they are well acquainted with Wm. McLeamy. The  
 Applicant for Pension, and have been for over 50  
 years. Both sisters to Wm. Leamy. They know of their  
 service & knowledges that he joined the 1st Regiment H.A. Vol.



as stated in the born affidavit Company 'D' Halls  
(Col) George Matthes in March 1864 and  
remained in the Army and performed regular  
service and was in the Hospital till the last of  
Sept 1864 he came home in Harlowe. Granted  
by Order of Gen Joseph E. Brown. He was un-  
able for that to render any further service he was at  
home sick and remained in that condition  
till long after the war. He had a bad spell of fever  
and then took Rheumatism and could not get about  
but very little he had strokes in each hand when he  
attempted to write for a long time till some time after  
the surrender. A great deal of the time before the  
close of the war and long months after the  
war he went on crutches from the time he came  
home in Sep 1864 to six months after the war he  
was unable to walk without artificial help  
in his walking sticks or crutches.

Sworn to and Subscribed:  
before me this Oct 18<sup>th</sup> 1906  
J. A. Pittman. only

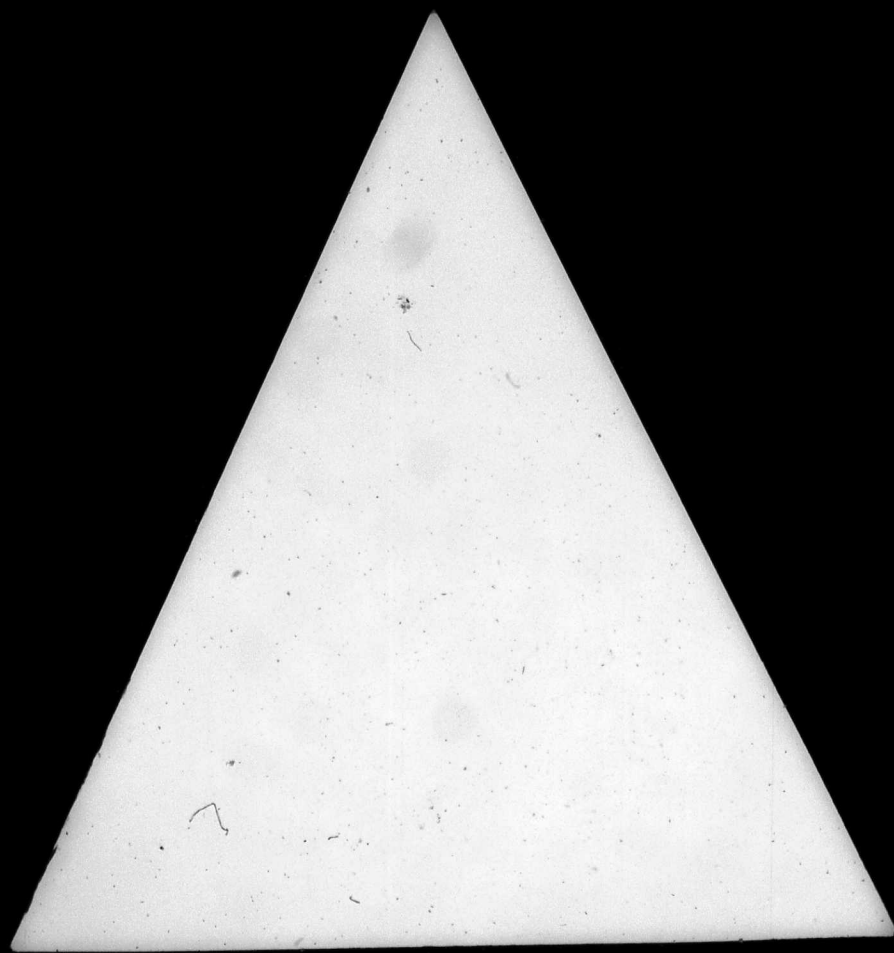
Elizabeth J. Williams.  
Margaret A. Kirby.

Georgia  
Dawson County

I J. A. Pittman, Attorney of said County  
do hereby certify that I am personally and well  
acquainted with Mrs Elizabeth J. Williams. Also

Margaret A. Kirby and J. A. Pittman, that each of them are up right trustworthy and  
respectable persons and are worthy people and are entitled to credit for any  
thing they may say or do and should be believed any return  
from under my hand and seal of office this Oct 25-1906  
J. A. Pittman  
Only Daw, Co Ga

Osby, Dan, for Co. 1st



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

\_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_  
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190\_\_\_\_  
by \_\_\_\_\_

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

[L. S.]

No. \_\_\_\_\_ 1909

INDIGENT PENSION.

1908

Name T. M. Chandler

County Douglas

Co. A 7<sup>th</sup> Ga. Inf. Regt.

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 190\_\_\_\_

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO \_\_\_\_\_

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

9/28/08

*Chandler, T. M.  
Douglas Co.*



STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_

by \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190\_\_\_\_

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas

COUNTY.

T. M. Chandler/

of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Postoffice.)  
T. M. Chandler Georgia, Douglas County Lithia Springs Ga/

2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? All my life.

3. When and where were you born? Sep 19th 1846 Cobb County Ga

4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? Sep 1868 at Coxes Court Ground in Cobb Co, Ga Co 'K' 7th Ga Militia.

5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? Six Months.

6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? In Atlanta Ga

7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? I was

8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? I was present.

9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? Not a anything.

10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Engineering.

11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? Age infirmity and Poverty.

12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition about could not earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight. about 14 months. Nervous Prostration.

13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? I owned about

Forty or Fifty dollars worth of personal property.

14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? I returned for taxation 4 acres of land in the years of 1901 1902 and 1903 for my wife worth about \$300 00 She sold it in 1903/ his was inherited from her Father's estate

15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? Douglas County None only as above stated.

16. How were you supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? By what I could make as an Engineer.

17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? About 200/00 I then contributed all until about 14 years ago

18. What was your employment during 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? What pay did you receive in each year? Dummy Engineer At Bowden Lithia Springs from 20/00 to 25/00

19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they a home, about able to do any kind labor at all. No children.

20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? I am not.

21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? No Sir:

22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? I have made none

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_

190\_\_\_\_

Ordinary,

of \_\_\_\_\_ County.

T. M. Chandler  
Applicant.

Every Question MUST Be Answered.

No. 1908

INDIGENT PENSION.

1908

Named, M. Chandler  
County Douglas  
Co. K 7th Ga. Inf. Regt.

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 190\_\_\_\_

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

9/25/08

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

Cobb

J. J. Lowe Jr

of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of J. M. Chandler for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? J. J. Lowe Jr  
Mableton Cobb Co Georgia
2. Are you acquainted with J. M. Chandler, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? yes - since 1863
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? Douglas County Georgia - Ever since 1863
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? Enlisted Sept. 1863 - Co. H 1st Cobb Co. Ga. Company K 7th Ga. State Troops  
I was Captain of said company
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? yes
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? 6 months with me
7. When and where was his command surrendered? Disbanded March 1864  
at Atlanta Georgia
8. Were you present when it surrendered? yes
9. Was applicant present? yes
10. If he was not present, where was he? When did he leave his command? For what cause?  
By what authority he left? How do you know all of this?

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) I have no knowledge
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? I do not know
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom? don't know
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Engineer on  
short turnpike line at Lithia Springs Ga  
in bad shape
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why? From his  
affairance at this time he is not, and  
not likely to be
16. How was he supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? as far as my knowledge. Only by his work on turnpike
17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? as Engineer
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code. as stated above
19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity? I do not know

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? none whatever
- Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 24 day of September 1908  
P. H. Harris Notary Public  
Cobb Co Ga
- Witness: J. J. Lowe Jr  
Capt. Co. K. 7th Ga State Troops

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

Douglas

Personally came before me Q. C. Garrett M.D. andJ. M. Strickland M.D.,

both known to me as reputable physicians of said County; who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully

T. M. Chandler

, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

Extream nervousness, Polsiad condition, Hernia of left side

Said condition renders him unable to earn sufficient  
to support him-self.

and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

23<sup>rd</sup> day of Sept 1908J. J. Pittman

Ordinary.

C. C. Garrett M.D.

## ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

## STATE OF GEORGIA;

COUNTY.

Douglas

I, J. J. Pittman Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant, T. M. Chandler resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 19 day of Sept 1866 and that the witnesses, viz.: Capt J. J. Lowe

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that, before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Douglas County shows that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1902 5.26 Dollars of property, and in 1903 4.50 Dollars of property; in 1904 5.5 Dollars of property; in 1905 5.7 Dollars of property; in 1906 7.9 Dollars of property; in 1907 5.0 Dollars of property; in 1908 5.0 Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is a good one made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 25 day of Sept 1908.

J. J. Pittman

Ordinary.

of Douglas County.

## NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicants, and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity?

*I do not know*

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? *none whatever*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

*24* day of *September* 1908.

*P. H. Hann* Notary Public

*Cobb Co Ga*

Ordinary

*T. J. Lowe Sr*  
Witness  
*Capt. Co. R. 7 Ga*  
*State Drops*

Witness my hand and seal of office, this *25* day of *Sept* 1908.

*J. A. Pittman*

Ordinary.

of *Douglas* County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant, and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

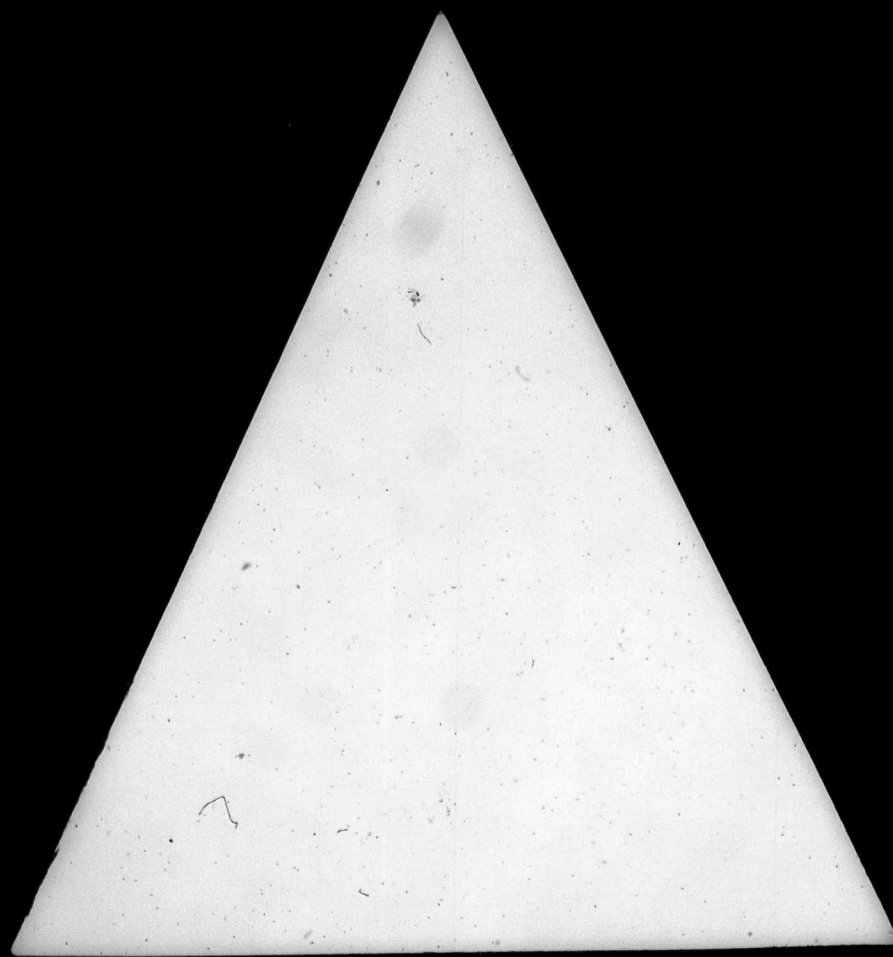
(State of Georgia Douglas County) I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said Co  
do hereby certify that Capt T. J. Lowe, who signed the application,  
of T. M. Chandler, as a witness is, to me, well known, and his statements  
are worthy of full faith and credit.

witness my hand and seal of Office.

This Sept the 25th 1908.

*J. A. Pittman*  
Ordinary Douglas County Georgia.





# Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DOUGLAS

COUNTY.

I, J. H. McJerty

Ordinary of said County, certify that I know

the applicant, J. A. Chapman

for pension is the person he represents himself to be and

resides in said county. That I also know

the witness swearing to the

service; that they are both residents of said county and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and

credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 30th day of October, 1919.

Ge., Paulding County

of Douglas

County

Ordinary H. J. Baker Ord., of Paulding Co. Certify that I know Samuel Clark of said county & know him to be truthful and in every way worthy of belief, and that he is the one

he represents himself to be. This Oct 30th 1919. I, J. H. McJerty Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant, J. A. Chapman, for pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said county. That I also know the witness swearing to the service; that they are both residents of said county and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear solemnly that you will true answers make to each and every question asked you and that you will not be influenced by any person or persons in the making of your answers. 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient. 3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.

Chapman, J. A.  
Douglas County  
No. 312/19

Confederate

## Soldier's Application

Under Act 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Douglas

Name J. A. Chapman

Company A

Regiment 40th Ga.

Approved \_\_\_\_\_

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10/30-1919

*Received offer  
3/12-1919*

*Disapproved.*

*that app. was*

*not approved*

*because*

*he was not*

*in the army*

*at the time*

*of the war*

*and he was*

*not in the*

*army at the*

*time of the*

*war.*

DOUGLAS COUNTY.

I, J. H. McParty Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant, J. A. Chapman for pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said county. That I also know the witness swearing to the service; that they are both residents of said county and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 30th day of October 1919.  
Ga, Paulding County

Ordinary W J Baker Ordny of Paulding Co Certify of Douglas County. (that I know Samuel Clark of said county & know him to be truthful and in every way Worthy of Belief, and that he is the one he represents himself to be. This Oct

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to all questions asked of you and the answers you give shall be the whole truth. So help you God." 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient. 3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.

**Soldier's Application**

Under Act 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Douglas  
Name J. A. Chapman  
Company A  
Regiment 40th, Ga.  
Approved \_\_\_\_\_

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

18/30-1919

**Questions For Applicants to Answer**

STATE OF GEORGIA.

DOUGLAS COUNTY.

J. A. Chapman of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office)  
My name is J. A. Chapman I reside in Douglas County, My P.O. Address is Douglasville, Ga., R.F.D. No. 7.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State?  
Since Jan'y 1917. I was a resident of Georgia till about 32 Years ago I moved to Alabama, and moved back Jan'y 1917.
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or in the organized militia of this State from 1861 to 1865?  
Yes I enlisted in the Army of the Confederate States.
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service)  
March 4th 1862 at Big Shanty, Ga., Co. A, 40th. Ga. Regiment Confederate States Volunteers Infantry.
5. How long did you remain in the actual military service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge)  
From March 4th 1862 till July 23rd 1864
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service?  
Don't know
7. Were you actually present with your command when it was surrendered or discharged? No
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were.  
I was prisoner of war & was in prison at Chattanooga, Tenn & Nashville, Tenn.
- a. Where was your command when you left it? Never left it.
- b. When did you leave the command? Never left it.
- c. For what cause did you leave? Never left it.
- d. By whose authority did you leave? Never left it.
- e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?  
Never left it.
- f. Why did you not return to your command after leave expired? Never left it.
- g. In what way were you prevented? No answer required.
- h. What effort did you make to return? No answer required.
- i. Were you captured during the war? Yes.
- j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released? At Chattanooga, Tenn and Nashville, Tenn About Jan'y 1st 1865, was released on parole.
9. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? No
10. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? No. Never applied.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

11th day of October, 1919

J. H. McParty Ordinary

of Douglas County.

(SEAL)



Fluencing COUNTY.

Samuel Clark of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of J. A. Chapman for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 in said State, and, after being sworn, true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

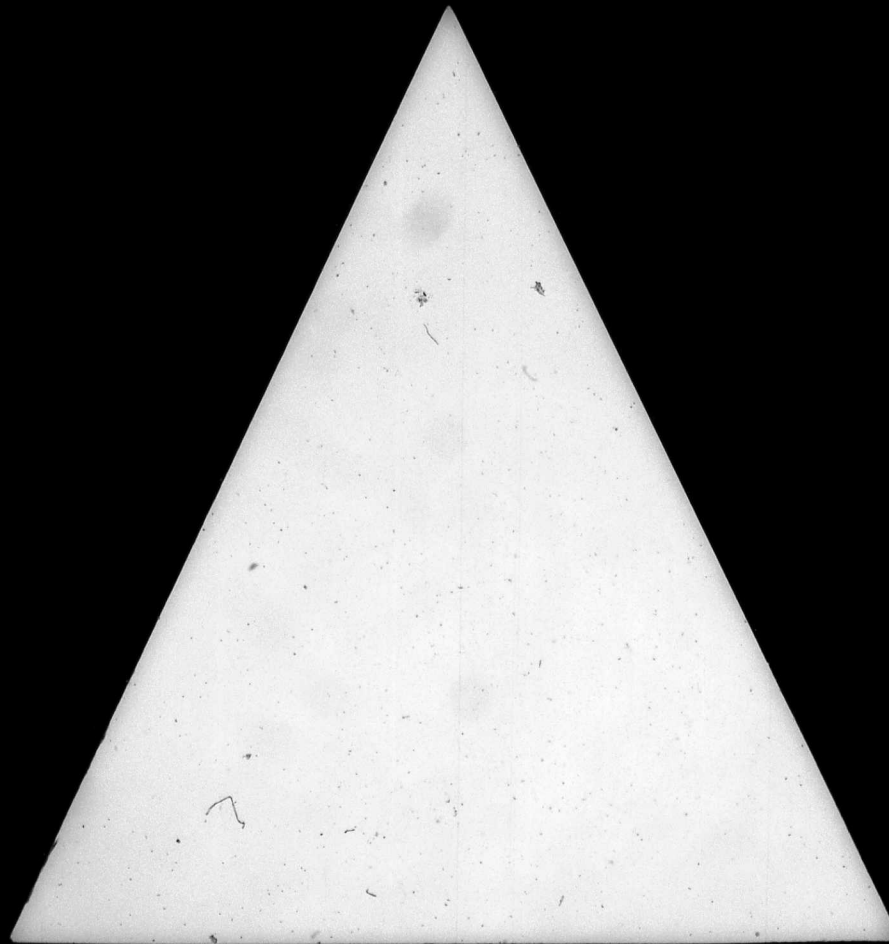
1. What is your name and where do you reside? Samuel Clark  
Fluencing County Ga Dallas P.O. Box #4
2. How long and since when have you known J. A. Chapman the applicant?  
Since 1860
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State, and how do you know? Douglas County Ga. he moved to Alabama several years back and moved back to Ga in 1867
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did J. A. Chapman enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place.) Sumner 1861. 1st Regt. Ga. Inf. Co A 10th Ga. Regt. Co A
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? I enlisted as private in the 1st Regt. Ga. Inf. Co A 10th Ga. Regt. Co A in 1861 and served with him until the surrender in 1865
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give date.) till sometime in 1864
7. When and where was his command surrendered or discharged (give date and place.) 1865 at Greensboro N.C.
8. Were you personally present at the surrender? No
9. If not, where were you and how came you there? I was detailed and ordered to report to Capt. Baker at Dallas Ga. and remained with him until the surrender in 1865
10. Was the applicant personally present with his command at surrender? Yes. I was.
11. If not where was he and how came him there? I was there.
12. When did he leave his command? I don't remember. Where was his command when he left it? I don't remember. For what cause did he leave? I don't remember.
- By whose authority did he leave? I don't remember. and how long was he granted leave? I don't remember. How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge, tell clearly and specifically. I served with him till summer of 1864. I don't remember whether I left him with the 1st Regt. Ga. Inf. Co A when I was detailed or not.
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his command? I don't remember.
- How do you know? I don't remember.
14. What effort did he make to return to his command and how do you know? I don't remember.
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? I don't remember. If so, when and where? I don't remember.
- In what prison was he held? I don't remember.
- when released? I don't remember.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 12th day of October, 1915 } Samuel Clark  
Notary Public }  
of Fluencing County.

(SEAL)

Witness called by me

(SEAL)



*Chapman, Mary*  
*1873-1938*  
*Widow of W. H. Chapman*  
Douglas County  
No. 6

## Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910.

County DOUGLAS

Name Mary Chapman

Widow of W. H. Chapman

10, 1st Regt of Cavalry

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

Chas. F. Byrd, State Printer.

*11/1/1912.*



# STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally before me comes Mary Chapman of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of \_\_\_\_\_, 1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Mary Chapman Douglas Co Ga
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident in the State of Georgia? Sixty nine years June 1843
3. When, where and to whom were you married? 1863 Douglas Co Ala Chapman
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service). June 1862 Texas 50 Company 1 1st Regt 40 Cavalry
5. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? Don't know
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? He was discharged in June 1863
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? at home in Douglas Co Ga
8. Where was his Command when he left? Some where in Texas
- a. For what cause did he leave his command? he became unable for service
- b. By whose authority did he leave his Command?
- c. For how long was he granted leave of absence?
- e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
- f. What effort did he make to return to his command?
- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command?
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time?
- i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released?
- j. When and where did your husband die? 1875 Texas
- k. Were you residing together when he died? yes
- l. If not, how long had you resided apart?
9. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value, Nov. 4, 1908. (State same by items.) about
10. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.)
11. What property of any description of any value have you now? none
- Give list and cash value? none
12. What are your annual earnings or income and their value? nothing
13. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State? no
- If so, when and for what cause were you struck from the Roll?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the \_\_\_\_\_

3 day of Aug 1912

J. J. Pittman Ordinary.

of Douglas County.

## Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910.

County

Name

Widow of

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

Class P. 1910, State Printer.

11/11/1912.

Fullerton

County.

Personally before me comes S. R. McGregor who after being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? S. R. McGregor Fullerton Co Ga
2. How long and since when have you known Mary Chapman applicant?
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) Eighty nine years since 1843
4. When and to whom was she married? 1863 to Mr. Chapman How do you know? I heard them
5. How long and since when did you know 50 years since 1862 her husband?
6. When and where did Abbe Chapman the husband of Applicant die? 1875 Douglas Co Ga
7. Where the Applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? yes
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? yes Were they divorced?
9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did Abbe Chapman enlist? Feb 1862 Fullerton Co 5th Regt West Ga Cavalry
10. Were you a member of the same Company? I was
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? one year and two months
12. When, and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? he became unable for service was discharged June 1863
13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? yes If not where were you and how came you there?

14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? If not where was he? when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) By whose authority did he leave his Command? and how long was he granted leave? How do you know all this?

he was forty three years old and became almost helpless of no service to the army

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge was he prevented from returning to his Command?

16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

3 day of Aug 1912

Ordinary,

of Fullerton County.

County.

Personally before me comes who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows:

Personal property \$  
Notes and accounts due \$  
Total \$

## Schedule (B).

We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th 1908, its cash value to be as follows:

Personal property \$  
Money, Notes and accounts \$

## Schedule (C).

We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to wit:

Acres of land worth \$  
Horses and Mules \$  
Cows and Hogs \$  
Other property \$  
Income and earnings \$  
Total Value of all property and effects \$

Sworn and subscribed before me this the

day of 19

Ordinary,

of County.

## ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas

County.

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County do certify that, I know Abbe Chapman the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was in the 4th Nov. 1908.

That I also know as applicant said the witness who swears to the service of husband, and no property, no freeholders necessary who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all, are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns Douglas County Returned for Tax is for 1908 \$ nothing for 1910 \$ nothing

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 3rd day of August 1912.

SEAL.

(SEAL.)

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God?"  
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.  
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.  
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.  
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Questions for the witnesses as to Service of Applicant and Marriage.  
STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally before me comes Mary Etta Royl, who after being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Mary Etta Royl,
2. How long and since when have you known Mary Etta Royl, applicant?
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.)
4. When and to whom was she married? Sept. 27, 1930 How do you know? I was present
5. How long and since when did you know her husband? Since 1927 Sept. 1930
6. When and where did the husband of Applicant die? Dec. 1930, Douglas County Georgia
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death?
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? They were apart during
- Were they divorced?
9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did enlist?
10. Were you a member of the same Company?
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment?
12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged?
13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? If not where were you and how came you there?
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? If not where was he? when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) By whose authority did he leave his Command? and how long was he granted leave? How do you know all this?
15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command?
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

day of 1930.

Ordinary.

of County.



of ..... County.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY,

I. S. W. Chasteen

hereby authorize

J. A. Pittman of Douglas County  
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

me at Douglasville  
by check

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 17th day of Jan., 1906.

S. W. Chasteen [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

J. M. Reed

Chasteen, S. W.,  
Douglas Co.,

CODE SECTION 1254.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 1252

INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1906.

Name S. W. Chasteen  
County Douglas  
Co. F. 60th Regiment Seigon

WARRANT ISSUED

JAN 24 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., GEO. W. HARRISON, MGR.

Wrote and filed

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, L. W. Chasteen hereby authorize

J. A. Pittman of Douglas County

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

me at Douglasville

by check

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 17th day of Jan., 1906.

L. W. Chasteen [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

J. W. Reed

Chasteen, L. W.,  
Douglas Co.,

Code Section 1254.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 1252

INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1906.

Name L. W. Chasteen  
County Douglas  
Co. F. Cobb Legion  
Regiment

WARRANT ISSUED

JAN 24, 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., GEO. W. HARRISON, MGR.



**State of Georgia,**

Douglas County.

Personally appears L. W. Chasteen of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 24th day of Dec. 1844; that he is 62 years old and by occupation a \_\_\_\_\_, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of \_\_\_\_\_) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs. in Company F, of Cobb's Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmity and Poverty

that his property consists of the following items: nothing

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, nothing Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 17th day of Jan. 1906. } L. W. Chasteen  
J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

**State of Georgia,**

Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_ the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 17th day of Jan. 1906.

J. A. Pittman  
Ordinary Douglas County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY, }

I, Edward Churchill

of Douglas Co hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at Douglasville by me

Witness my hand and seal, this 22 day of Sept 1906

Edward Churchill [Seal]

Executed in presence of

J. E. Phillips

Churchill, Elizabeth  
Douglas, Georgia

ACT DEC. 18, 1901.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

WIDOW'S PENSION,  
1906.

Mrs. Elizabeth Churchill

County of Douglas

Widow of Joseph Churchill

Warrant issued \_\_\_\_\_ 1906

and handed to \_\_\_\_\_

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

9/15/06



STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, Elisabeth Churchill hereby authorize  
J. A. Pittman of Douglas Co.  
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to me  
at Douglasville by C. K.  
Witness my hand and seal, this 8<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1906  
x Elisabeth Churchill [SEAL]

Executed in presence of

J. E. Phillips

No.

WIDOW'S PENSION,

1906.

Mrs Elisabeth Churchill

County of Douglas

Widow of Joseph Churchill

Warrant issued 190

and handed to

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

9/5/06

# WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Personally came Mrs. Elisabeth Churchill  
COUNTY OF Douglas } who says on oath she is the  
widow of Joseph Churchill, to whom, in the County of  
Walton State of Georgia, she was married on the  
day of October 1849, that she remained his wife up to the 28<sup>th</sup>  
day of June 1906, at which time he died, and that she has not since married.  
At the time of his death he was a resident of Douglas County, in said State of  
Georgia, and was on the pension roll of the State of Georgia, having been allowed  
a pension of \$ 60.00 per annum on account of being a soldier in Company "B"  
63<sup>rd</sup> Regiment, Ga Volunteers or State  
What affliction have you and how does it affect you? Rheumatism & neuralgia  
in 77<sup>th</sup> year of my age  
What have you been doing to earn a support since 1st of January, 1900? Nothing  
What property or effects had you on 1st January, 1900? None  
What have you acquired since, and what income have you now? No property, no income  
What disposition have you made of any property since 1st January, 1900, and at what price and for what  
purpose? No property to dispose  
Deponent further says that she is now a resident of Douglas County, and has contin-  
uously resided in the State of Georgia since the 27 day of June 1829.  
She applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly, approved December 18, 1901.  
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 8<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1906  
J. A. Pittman  
Ordinary of Douglas County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled before signing.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Personally came  
COUNTY OF Douglas } \_\_\_\_\_ and  
\_\_\_\_\_, known to me to be reputable and truthful person, who says  
on oath that from his own personal knowledge Mrs. Elizabeth Churchill  
who made the foregoing affidavit, is the widow of Joseph Churchill  
who died in Douglas County and State of Georgia on the  
28<sup>th</sup> day of June 1906-10, and that she has not since married; that she became his  
wife on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of October 1849, and so remained up to the time of his death,  
and that she has resided in this State continuously since the 24<sup>th</sup> day of June 1829  
With what affliction does she suffer? Rheumatism neuralgia  
almost total blindness

What property or income had she on 1st January, 1900? Nothing except a little  
bedding & state made all worth not more than \$100

What has she in her possession and control now? nothing only as stated above  
Belives with one of my sons in Law who is a sensible himself

How was she supported in 1900 and 1901? her husband died infirmit  
of 60<sup>00</sup> per annum

I have no personal interest in the pension asked for

J. E. Phillips  
J. H. Cooper  
John Maxwell

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 13<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1906

J. A. Pittman  
Ordinary Douglas County, Georgia.

### PHYSICIANS' AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Personally came before me  
COUNTY OF Douglas } J. M. Boyd  
and D. Housworth, both of whom are known to me to be reputable  
physicians, who say on oath that they personally know \_\_\_\_\_  
mentioned in the foregoing affidavit, that she is permanently afflicted with (state disease and how it prevents her  
earning a support) this is to certify that I have been  
knowing Mrs Churchill for 5 years and have treated  
her for Rheumatism and neuralgia. She also has  
some trouble with her heart, the above named diseases prevent  
her from earning a living. J. M. Boyd M.D.  
they almost continued suffering D. Housworth M.D.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 13<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1906

J. A. Pittman  
Ordinary of Douglas County.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary,  
COUNTY OF \_\_\_\_\_ } in and for said County of Douglas,  
State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Elizabeth Churchill,  
the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to  
me by reputable witnesses) that she resides in this County, and that she has resided in the State of Georgia con-  
tinuously since the 24<sup>th</sup> day of June 1829, and has not lived out  
of the State since that date. I also certify that the witnesses, to-wit: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_  
whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim, are known to me to be truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith  
and credit as such, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to and understood by them before same was  
signed. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in good faith, and I have caused the applicant and the  
witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this the 13<sup>th</sup>  
day of September 1906

J. A. Pittman  
Ordinary.

{ SEAL }

### NOTES.

The Pension is only payable to those widows whose husbands were on Pension Roll at the time of death. The  
marriage must have existed at the time husband was a soldier, and the widow must have remained unmarried since the  
death of such husband. Date of marriage is essential and must be submitted.  
Proofs by one witness and two physicians will be accepted when it is shown that the same cannot be furnished,  
but in all cases the best proof accessible will be required, and it is incumbent on the applicant to make out a clear case  
covering the above points.  
Affidavits must be made in presence of the Ordinary.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, Mrs. Elizabeth Churchill, hereby authorize  
J. A. Pittman of Douglas Co.  
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to  
me at Douglasville

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 9th  
day of Jan 1907.

Elizabeth Churchill [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Hattie Pittman

To Those Heretofore Paid.

**1907.**

No. 573

**INDIGENT**

**WIDOW'S PENSION,**

For year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

PAID TO  
Mrs. Elizabeth Churchill

OF

Douglas County,

Widow of John Churchill

Co. B 63rd Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

12th 1907.

AND HANDED TO

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.



# FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Douglas

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Elizabeth Churchill

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Douglas

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since

That she is the Widow of

Joseph Churchill

who was a soldier in Company

B of the 63rd

Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

1862, and served in the Army up to

1865. That he died on

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

1906.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18\_\_\_\_\_

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Douglas

County, under Act 1900, for the year 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn, to and subscribed before me

this 9th day of Jan 1907.

J. A. Pittman, Ordinary.

Elizabeth Churchill <sup>her</sup> <sub>mark</sub>

Post Office \_\_\_\_\_

State of Georgia,

Douglas

County.

J. L. Pittman

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Elizabeth Churchill, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_\_\_\_

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 9th day of Jan 1907.

{ Official  
Seal }

J. A. Pittman

Ordinary of Douglas County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.

Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

Georgian Walton County,

I R C Knight Clerk of said County, do  
Certify that the within contains a true  
Copy of the marriage certificate of Joseph  
Churchill Elizabeth Jones as is shown  
from the records of this office. In witness  
thereof I set my hand and affix the seal of my  
office. Sept. 12, 1906.

R C Knight Clerk

Marriage License

of

AND

Issued

190

and recorded on page

Book

of Marriage Licenses.

Ordinary.

# MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

GEORGIA

WALTON



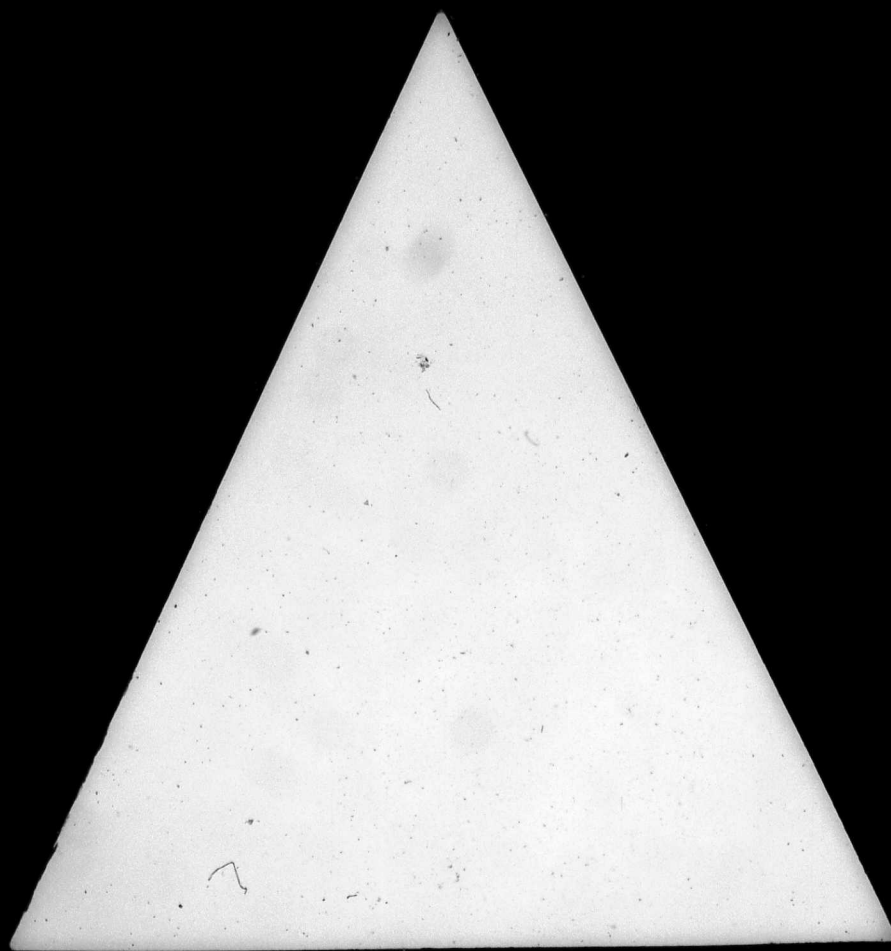
To any JUDGE, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, OR MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL.

*Joseph Churchill* - You are hereby authorized to join  
and *Miss Elizabeth Jones*  
in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the Constitution and  
Laws of this State, and for so doing this shall be your License.  
And you are hereby required to return this License to me, with your  
Certificate hereon of the fact and date of the Marriage.  
Given under my hand and seal, this *10<sup>th</sup>* day of  
*October* ~~1790~~ *1849* *H. H. Cornell* (L.S.)  
Ordinary

STATE OF GEORGIA **CERTIFICATE** WALTON COUNTY

I Certify that *Joseph Churchill* and *Miss Elizabeth Jones*  
were joined in Matrimony by me, this *10* day of *October* ~~1790~~ *1849*  
*L. B. Churchill* M.G., Recorded *Nov 17 1851*  
*Jesse Mitchell* Ordinary.





POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County }  
of }  
hereby authorize

*Joseph Churchill*

*of H. P. Cooper*

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

Witness my hand and seal this

*14th*

day of

*January*

1898.

Executed in presence of

*J. S. Douglas*

*Joseph Churchill*

[I.S.]

*W. J. S. Camp*

No. 2995

*Douglas Co.*

INDIGENT PENSION

1898.

Name

*Joseph Churchill*

County

*Douglas*

Approved

*5/9*

1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*H. P. Cooper*

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

2/8-98

No. 2995  
Douglas Co.  
**INDIGENT PENSION**  
**1898.**

Name Joseph Churchill  
County Douglas

Approved 579 1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

H. T. Cooper Mcl.  
GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

2/8/98

Douglas COUNTY.  
I, Joseph Churchill hereby authorize  
H. A. Cooper of Douglas  
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to  
at \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1898.  
Witness my hand and seal this 14th day of January 1898.  
Executed in presence of  
J. F. Sturges } Joseph Churchill [L.S.]  
G. A. Goring

Every Question MUST be Answered

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Douglas County.)  
I, Joseph Churchill of said State and County, desiring  
to avail himself of the Pension Act approved December 15th, 1894, hereby submit his proofs, and after  
being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:  
1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post-office.)  
Joseph Churchill State of Georgia Douglas Co. M. 1st Street Ga.  
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? Since March  
7 1829  
3. When and where were you born? March 7 1829 in Newton County Ga.  
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? October 1862  
in the City of Atlanta Company C 63rd Regiment of  
Georgia Volunteers.  
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? From October 1862  
to the close of the war.  
6. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty? About Twenty Six months  
7. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service? March 1865  
in the City of Atlanta at the Surrender of the Confederate  
State.  
8. What is your present occupation? Drying to farm.  
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? Indoor & Outdoor  
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Drying to farm  
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first "age and  
poverty," second "infirmity and poverty" or third "blindness and poverty"? Poverty and Blindness  
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn  
your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If  
upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight?  
My eyes were permanently injured by the burning of a bomb  
which fell in the front of my house in Atlanta Ga. Jan. 14.  
and which killed my son and burned my eyes & face & limbs so that  
the blindness has been a constant enemy since that time.  
13. What property, effects or income do you possess and its gross value? I have no property  
14. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896 and 1897 and what disposition,  
if any, did you make of same? I had no property in the above mentioned  
years.  
15. In what County did you reside during those years and what property did you then return for taxation?  
Douglas County Georgia. I returned no property for taxation.  
16. How were you supported during the years 1896 and 1897? By what little my daughter  
could do and the help of my children and neighbors.  
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years and what portion did you contribute thereto  
by your own labor or income? About Forty five dollars not more than 15  
18. What was your employment during 1896 and 1897? What pay did you receive in each year?  
Drying to farm. About \$20  
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they  
a homestead? I have three daughters dependent on their daily  
labor for a support. They have no homestead.  
20. Are you receiving any pension, if so, what amount and for what disability?  
I am not receiving any pension whatever  
Sworn to and subscribed before me this 14th day of January 1898. Joseph Churchill  
H. A. Cooper Ordinary. ma Applicant.  
of Douglas County.



STATE OF GEORGIA.

DeKalb County.

of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of Joseph Churchill for pension under the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and after being duly sworn true answer to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? DeKalb County
2. Are you acquainted with Joseph Churchill the applicant, if so how long have you known him? Since 1862
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? In Douglas County since 1862 I know.
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? In winter of 1862 or first of 1863 Co. C. 63d Ga. I was in same Co.
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Yes
6. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? Was in regular service to May 1864, he was a good soldier, never reaching further up than after he was wounded in May 64 and sent to hospital
7. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) Has none
8. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896 and 1897, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? He had none in either year. Had none to dispose of.
9. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last three years, if so, what was it and to whom? He had none to convey.
10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Yes?  
Is disabled from doing anything on account of  
turning too blind to see things.
11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? He is, on account of his eyes. He cannot see to walk the road in daylight alone or to work.
12. How was he supported during the years 1896 and 1897? His Church helped him in both years. On the settlement did the same.
13. What portion of the support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? So little I cannot estimate. Not exceeding ten dollars and no income.
14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under the Act of December 15th, 1894? From the condition of applicant's eyes he cannot work at any calling sufficient to earn a support for himself.
15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? I have none

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this  
the 31<sup>st</sup> day of Jan 1898.

Witness.

Ordinary.

I J. A. O'Keefe Ordinary  
Georgia Douglas County, in and for said State and  
County do certify that H. L.

Matthews answered questions from 7 to 15, inclusive and  
that he resides in this County and is worth of being J. A. O'Keefe  
given under my hand and seal of office Jan 31<sup>st</sup> 1898  
Ordinary

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas County.

Personally came before me J. R. Whitley M.D. and  
R. H. Poole M.D., both known to me as reputable physicians

of said County, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully  
Joseph Churchill, applicant for pension under the Act of 1894, and after  
such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

He has lost his eye sight to  
the extent that he can not see an  
object but a few feet from him and can not  
follow any business to support himself.

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any  
work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being  
allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

14<sup>th</sup> day of January 1898.

Ordinary.

## ORDINARYS' CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas County.

I, J. A. O'Keefe, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify  
that the applicant Joseph Churchill resides in said County, and has  
been a bona fide resident of this State since the 14<sup>th</sup> day of January, 1898,  
and that the witnesses, viz. J. R. Whitley M.D.  
R. H. Poole M.D. and J. S. Matthews  
are of trust worthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and each witness took  
the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness  
before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Douglas County show that applicant  
returned for taxation in his name in 1896 Nothing Dollars  
of property, and in 1897 Nothing Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 18<sup>th</sup> day of January 1898

Ordinary

of Douglas County.

## NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, Joseph Marshall, hereby authorize

W. H. Harrison of Douglasville Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal this 1st day of January 1899.

Executed in presence of

W. J. Harrison, Jr. } Joseph Marshall (L. S.)

CODE SEC. 1284.

(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. 3246

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1899.

Name Joseph Marshall

County Douglas

WARRANT ISSUED

1/25 1899

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

at

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, Joseph Marshall, hereby authorize

W. H. Harrison of Douglasville

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this 15th day of January 1900.

Executed in presence of

R. M. Wilson

CODE SEC. 1284.

(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. 303

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1900.

Name Joseph Marshall

County Douglas

WARRANT ISSUED

January 16 1900.

JOHN. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. H. Harrison

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.



STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears Joseph Churchill of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 1st day of March 1877; that he is 69 years old and by occupation a Farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 26 months in Company "C", of 63rd Regiment of Georgia Volunteers; that his physical condition is as follows:

From age infirmity and blindness, he is unable to earn to support for himself

that his property consists of the following items No Property

of the value of Nothing Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1899. I have heretofore as a resident of Douglas county been allowed a pension for the year 1890.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 13th day of August 1899, J. H. [Signature] Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

I, J. H. [Signature] Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Joseph Churchill the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 21st day of January 1899.



J. H. [Signature] Ordinary Douglas County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1899.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears Joseph Churchill of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 1st day of March 1877; that he is 70 years old and by occupation a Farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 26 months in Company "C", of 63rd Regiment of Georgia Volunteers; that his physical condition is as follows:

From age infirmity, blindness and poverty he is unable to work at any calling sufficient to earn support for himself

that his property consists of the following items No Property

of the value of Nothing Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of Douglas county been allowed a pension for the year 1890.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 13th day of August 1900, J. H. [Signature] Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

I, J. H. [Signature] Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Joseph Churchill the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 13th day of January 1900.



J. H. [Signature] Ordinary Douglas County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, Joseph Churchill hereby authorize

H. A. Cooper of Douglasville Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to  
at \_\_\_\_\_

by \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness my hand and seal, this 3rd day of January 1901.

Joseph Churchill [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. H. W. Fisher

( For Those Already Enrolled. )

No. 6/14

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION.  
1901.

Name Joseph Churchill

County Douglas

WARRANT ISSUED

Jan'y 18 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Comptroller of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Cooper

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, Joseph Churchill hereby authorize

H. A. Cooper of Douglasville Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to  
at \_\_\_\_\_

by \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness my hand and seal, this 6th day of January 1902.

Joseph Churchill [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. H. W. Fisher

( FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED. )

No. 965

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1902.

Name Churchill Joseph

County Douglas

Co. Co. Regiment 68

W. W. Lindsey

WARRANT ISSUED

1/21 1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Comptroller of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Cooper

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally appears Joseph Churchill of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 7<sup>th</sup> day of March 1877; that he is 71 years old and by occupation a farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of ) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 26 months in Company "C", of 63<sup>rd</sup> th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers; that his physical condition is as follows: From poverty, infirmity and blindness he is unable to work for nothing sufficient to earn a support for himself. that his property consists of the following items nothing

of the value of nothing Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of Douglas county been allowed a pension for the year 1900

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of January 1901, Joseph Churchill Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, W. A. Cooper Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Joseph Churchill the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 3<sup>rd</sup> day of January 1901,

Ordinary

County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally appears Joseph Churchill of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 7<sup>th</sup> day of March 1877; that he is 73 years old and by occupation a farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of ) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 2 years in Company "C", of 63<sup>rd</sup> th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers; that his physical condition is as follows: From poverty, infirmity and blindness he is unable to work for anything sufficient to earn a support for himself. that his property consists of the following items no property

of the value of nothing Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of Douglas county been allowed a pension for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 6<sup>th</sup> day of January 1902, Joseph Churchill Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, W. A. Cooper Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Joseph Churchill the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 6<sup>th</sup> day of January 1902,

Ordinary

County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, Joseph Churchill hereby authorize  
W. W. Baker of Douglasville Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to  
at \_\_\_\_\_

by \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness my hand and seal, this 7<sup>th</sup> day of January 1903.

Executed in presence of Joseph Churchill [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

CODE SECTION 1254.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1903.**

Name Joseph Churchill  
County Douglas  
Co. A Regiment 62<sup>nd</sup>  
Volunteers  
WARRANT ISSUED

1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, Joseph Churchill hereby authorize  
W. W. Baker of Douglasville Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to  
at \_\_\_\_\_

by \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness my hand and seal, this 8<sup>th</sup> day of January 1904.

Executed in presence of

J. W. Baker

CODE SECTION 1254.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1904.**

Name Joseph Churchill  
County Douglas  
Co. A Regiment 62<sup>nd</sup>  
Volunteers  
WARRANT ISSUED

FEB 12 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.



# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears Joseph Churchill of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath, that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 7th day of March 1827; that he is 74 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of \_\_\_\_\_) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 26 months in Company "C", of 63th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers; that his physical condition is as follows: From age, poverty, and blindness he is unable to work at any calling sufficient to earn a support for himself; that his property consists of the following items: No property

of the value of nothing Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for:

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of Douglas county been allowed a pension for the year 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 7th day of January 1903. Joseph Churchill his mark  
H. A. Cooper Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, H. A. Cooper Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Joseph Churchill the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 7th day of January 1903.  
H. A. Cooper  
Ordinary Douglas County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears Joseph Churchill of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 7th day of March 1827; that he is 74 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of \_\_\_\_\_) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 2 years & 2 mo. in Company "C", of 63th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers; that his physical condition is as follows: From age, poverty, and blindness applicant is unable to work at any calling sufficient to earn a support for himself; that his property consists of the following items: I have no property.

of the value of nothing Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of Douglas County been allowed a pension for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 8th day of January 1904. Joseph Churchill his mark  
H. A. Cooper Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, H. A. Cooper Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Joseph Churchill the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 8th day of January 1904.  
H. A. Cooper  
Ordinary Douglas County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, Joseph Churchill hereby authorize  
J. A. Pittman of Douglas Co.  
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to  
me at Douglasville, Ga.  
by check

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 16<sup>th</sup> day of January 1905.

Joseph Churchill [I. S.]

Executed in the presence of

J. J. Thomas

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, Joseph Churchill hereby authorize  
J. A. Pittman, Ord. of Douglas County  
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to  
me at Douglasville  
by check

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 15<sup>th</sup> day of Jan. 1906.

Joseph Churchill [I. S.]

Executed in the presence of

Allen Henderson

Churchill, Joseph,  
Douglas County

CODE SECTION 1254.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

6-63 No. 1247

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1905.**

Name Joseph Churchill

County Douglas

Co. C Regiment 63<sup>d</sup>

Georgia

WARRANT ISSUED

1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

GEO. W. HARRISON, MANAGER, F&B STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

*no data*

Churchill, Joseph,  
Douglas Co.

CODE SECTION 1254.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

6-63 No. 1247

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1906.**

Name Joseph Churchill

County Douglas

Co. "C" Regiment 63<sup>d</sup> Ga.

WARRANT ISSUED

1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., GEO. W. HARRISON, MAN.



STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Douglas County.

Personally appears Joseph Churchill of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 7 day of Mar 1829; that he is 75 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of ) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company B, of 63<sup>rd</sup> Regiment of Ga. Vols; that his physical condition is as follows: age and poverty

that his property consists of the following items: nothing

of the value of nothing Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, nothing Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of Douglas, County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 16<sup>th</sup> day of January 1905. } Joseph Churchill  
J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Joseph Churchill the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 16<sup>th</sup> day of January 1905.

J. A. Pittman  
Ordinary Douglas County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1905.

State of Georgia,  
Douglas County.

Personally appears Joseph Churchill of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 7<sup>th</sup> day of Mar 1829; that he is 77 years old and by occupation a , that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of ) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company B, of 63<sup>rd</sup> Regiment of Georgia Vols; that his physical condition is as follows: age and poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 15<sup>th</sup> day of Jan 1906. } Joseph Churchill  
J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

State of Georgia,  
Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Joseph Churchill the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15<sup>th</sup> day of Jan 1906.

J. A. Pittman  
Ordinary Douglas County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.



Affix  
your  
seal  
here

Ordinary Douglas County.

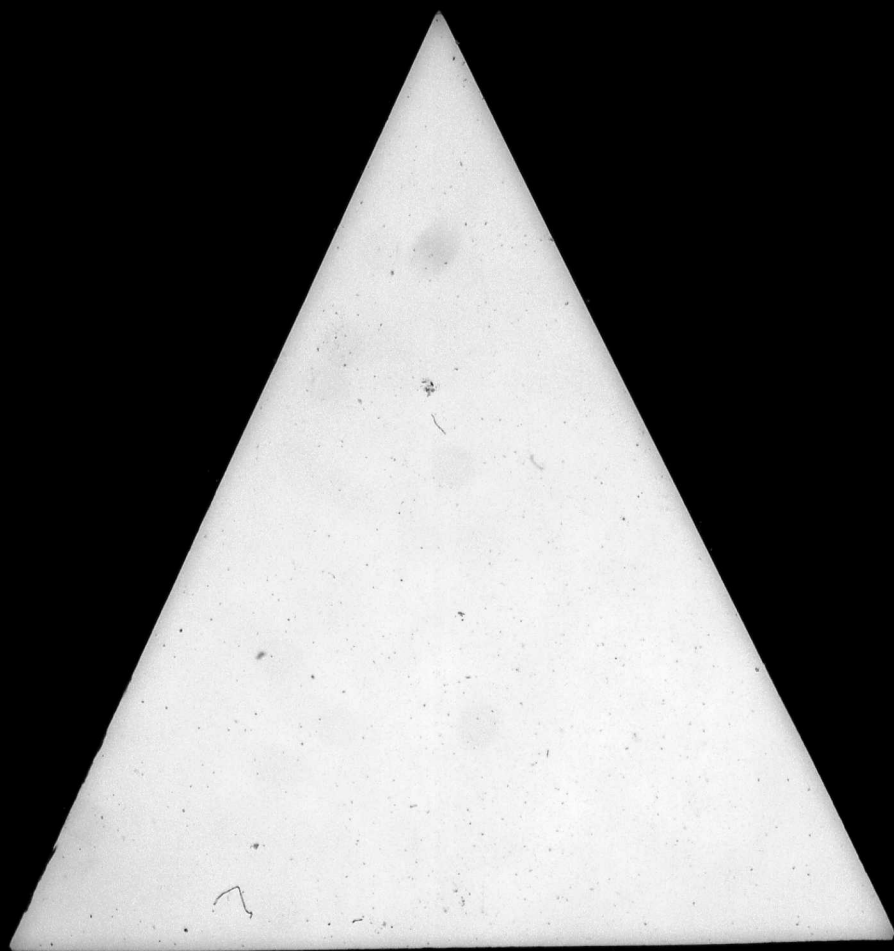
NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

Affix  
your  
seal  
here

Ordinary Douglas County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

Georgia, J. M. W. Ragsdale, Ordinary  
DeKalb County, in and for said  
County, do hereby certify  
that I am acquainted with  
Witness, W. B. Bowden, of said County  
that he is of true and worthy character  
and that his statements are worthy  
of full faith and credit,  
I further certify that before answering  
the questions the witness took the  
oath prescribed by law.  
Witness my hand and seal of  
office this 25th day of June 1898.  
J. M. W. Ragsdale,  
Ordinary.



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 3.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County, }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_ by \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190 \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190 \_\_\_\_\_

Executed in the presence of \_\_\_\_\_

Pension office 8/10/05

The law requires the testimony of three witnesses all concurring in every fact and statement made in application. This has not been done in this case. The Drs. must as a result of their examination state clearly the extent of the injury resulting from the causes stated to have occurred in the service. The effect of the front-bite as it appears does not render either foot or both substantially and essentially useless. Can he use his feet or foot without the use of stick or crutch? State clearly the condition as it now exists.

J. W. Lindsey  
Com. of Pens.

*James J. [unclear]*

*Clinton, C. G.*  
*Douglas Co.*  
Code Section 1250.

No. *C. G. No. 1202*

**A-54 INVALID  
SOLDIER'S PENSION,  
190 1907**

Name *C. G. Clinton*  
County *Douglas*  
Co. *56 Ga.* Regt. \_\_\_\_\_  
Disability *Foot*  
Amount, \$ *50 -*

*8/10/05* 190 \_\_\_\_\_  
JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO \_\_\_\_\_

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

*1/6/05*  
*8/8-46*



STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_  
of \_\_\_\_\_ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and  
request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_ by \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_  
day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190 \_\_\_\_\_

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of \_\_\_\_\_

Pension office 8/10/05

The law requires the testi-  
mony of three witnesses all  
concurring in every fact and  
statement made in application  
This has not been done in  
this case. The lrs. must as  
a result of their examination  
state clearly the extent of  
the injury resulting from the  
causes stated to have occurred  
in the service. The effect of  
the frost-bite as it appears  
does not render either foot  
or both substantially and es-  
sentially useless. Can he use  
his feet or foot without the  
use of stick or crutch? State  
clearly the condition as it  
now exists.

J. W. Lindsey

Genl. Of Pens.

Jas. J. Gile

Calinton, Cal.

Code Section 1250.

Cal. Jan 1907

A-54NVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION

190

1907

Name Will Clinton

County Douglas

Co. A 56th Ga. Regt

Disability Int.

Amount \$50

190

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company  
and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, Jr. Pen. Agent, Atlanta

16/105

B/S-46

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

PERSONALLY appears \_\_\_\_\_ of said \_\_\_\_\_  
County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he was born on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ 1842, that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of Georgia, and has been  
continuously since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1852, that he enlisted

in the military service of the Confederate States (or the State of \_\_\_\_\_) on the \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1862, during the war between the States, and

served in Company \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ th Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ Volunteers

\_\_\_\_\_ Brigade, and was honorably discharged on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ 1864; that whilst engaged in such military service, and in line of duty in

the State of \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1864,

he was disabled or wounded as follows: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ Federate Soldier, on the \_\_\_\_\_ march with General \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ from Atlanta Ga. to Nashville Tenn. of \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ they came out on said march, exposing his feet to the

frozen ground, and snow in the month of \_\_\_\_\_ 1864.

in the State of Tenn. near the city of Nashville, applicant

feet was severely frost bitten, causing him to be per-

manently injured and causing blood exposure to set up in

said feet and legs, and rendering applicant \_\_\_\_\_

practically incompetent to perform the ordinary manual

operations of life from the \_\_\_\_\_ up to the year 1877.

Since that time I have not been able to do any

work whatever, and I firmly believe that the service above

mentioned is the direct cause of my condition.

Where was command surrendered? \_\_\_\_\_

Was applicant present? \_\_\_\_\_ If not, where

was he? \_\_\_\_\_ How come there? \_\_\_\_\_

And by whose authority? State fully: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of Section 1250 of the Code, and the Acts amendatory thereof,

and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year thereunder, ending October 26th, 190

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190 \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ Ordinary.

Post Office \_\_\_\_\_

NOTE—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly

the extent of the disability. If claim is based on disease, give full and connected history of disease, tracing it directly

to the service.

NOTE—Do not trouble to mention wounds which do not disable.

NOTE—The Ordinary will see that all blank spaces are filled when the affidavits are signed.

The Instructions as Set out in the Notes Must be Observed.

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }  
Doughlas

PERSONALLY appears before me, the undersigned Ordinary in and for said County

Thomas Barnes and  
personally known to me to be trustworthy citizens, each of whom, being duly sworn according to law, severally say  
under oath, that they are personally and well acquainted with W. C. Clinton  
whose application is herewith presented for a pension, that he has resided in this State continuously since the  
day of June 1872, that he served in Company "A" of the

56<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Georgia Brigade, and from our personal knowledge he,  
while in line of duty, was injured by the service as follows: (give full statement, and tell in your own language  
when, where and how the injury happened, or the disease was contracted, and to what extent applicant is dis-  
abled from work as a direct result thereof. If he does any labor, or can do any, state what.)

While in line of duty as a Confederate Soldier  
and in the 56<sup>th</sup> Regiment with General Hood  
from Atlanta Ga to Nashville Tenn, applicant's shoes  
became frozen and much exposure to the frozen  
ground and snow in the month of December 1864, in the  
State of Tenn near the city of Nashville, applicant  
suffered from frostbite, causing him to be permanently  
injured and causing blood poisoning to set up in said  
leg and hip, and rendering applicant practically in com-  
pensation to perform the ordinary manual vocations of life;  
applicant is a farmer and not able to do any farm work  
at all and has not been in several years. I Thomas Barnes  
have lived near applicant for a long while and personally  
know the above to be true in each and every particular

Where was applicant's command surrendered? Greensboro N.C.Was he with it? Yes Were all of you present? Yes Thomas BarnesIf not, where was he? He was at the surrender

Where were you all? \_\_\_\_\_

How do you know the facts you state to be true? I was there and personally  
know it to be true

We personally know above stated facts. We were with him in the army and have known him ever since.

He was honorably discharged or retired from the service on 26<sup>th</sup> day of April1864. Applicant is permanently disabled as stated and has been so to our certain knowledge ever since 1864.  
We have no interest in the recovery of a pension by him.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this  
16<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1904 } Thomas Barnes  
J. H. Cooper Ordinary.

Note 1.—The Ordinary will see that the full text of the affidavit is understood by the witnesses, and that they  
are legally qualified to the same.  
2.—Witnesses are asked to make their statements full and explicit, tracing disability to its true cause.  
3.—All blank spaces must be filled when signed.  
4.—Three witnesses are required.

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }  
DoughlasPERSONALLY comes before me J. H. Cooper Ordinary of said County,

R. M. May M.D. and J. S. Schuman M.D. both known to  
me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath, that they have carefully  
examined W. C. Clinton and after such personal examination, say that the present  
condition of applicant is as follows: With feet badly swollen, periodic  
veins which cause great pain and disables  
applicant from performing any kind of  
labor. I am believe from this condition that  
he is disable to earn anything out of labor

and that such condition is permanent. Said condition arises from the following facts: first biteduring the war we learnWe have treated applicant professionally for ten years, and his condition, as above stated,does not arise from hereditary or congenital causes, or from vicious or intemperate habits.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this } J. H. Cooper M.D.  
16<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1904 } J. S. Schuman M.D.  
J. H. Cooper Ordinary.

NOTE 1.—State fully the physical condition and especially the extent of disability. If disability results from wound or injury,  
state its location, character and present condition. If from disease, give its nature and character, and its causes or origin, as under-  
stood by affiants

NOTE 2.—The physicians will be careful to fill every blank space in oath.

Form 4.

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }  
DoughlasI, J. H. Cooper Ordinary of said County,do certify that I am well acquainted with Thomas Barnes W. C. Clinton the  
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are  
true, and he is disabled, as he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that heresides in this County and has been a bona fide resident since the all his lifeI also certify that the witnesses, to-wit: Thomas Barnesand J. S. Schuman M.D. are persons of respectability, that their statements are worthy of full  
credit and belief, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to and understood by them before they signed  
the same.Given under my official signature and seal, this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of Dec 1904J. H. Cooper Ordinary Doughlas County.

All amending proofs must be executed with the same formality as original proofs, and the Ordinary must so certify.





J. A. PITTMAN, ORDINARY.  
DOUGLAS COUNTY.

Douglasville, Ga. 1907

Personally came before me J. A. Pitman, Ordinary of said County, and J. H. Gray, H. D. and J. H. [unclear] and [unclear] both known to me as reputable Physicians of said County, who being sworn, and after they were carefully examined H. C. Clinton and after a careful examination, say that the present condition of Applicant is as follows:

"He is an elderly man whose limbs are feeble and his left foot and leg are in bad condition. He suffers great pain all the time he is compelled to lie in bed. He is unable to keep from suffering most of the time. He uses artificial means to support himself and walking sticks. One of his feet is worse than the other. His foot and leg is substantially and essentially useless. He is almost so. On account of the condition of Applicant as above detailed renders him unable to perform any kind of manual labor, and that such condition is permanent. Said condition

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, H. C. Clinton, hereby authorize J. A. Pitman Ordinary of Douglas County to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to me by check at Douglasville.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 10th day of Jan. 1907.

H. C. Clinton [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

John Waldrop

COX'S SECTION 1250. (FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)		No. <u>730</u>
<b>DISABLED SOLDIER'S PENSION 1907.</b>		
Name	<u>H. C. Clinton</u>	
County	<u>Douglas</u>	
Co.	<u>W. Regiment 56th La</u>	
Disability	<u>Foot Littered</u>	
Amount, \$	<u>50.00</u>	1907.
JOHN W. LINDSEY, Commissioner of Pensions.		
WARRANT HANDED TO <u>1061</u>		
Geo. W. H. BROWN, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.		

Clinton, H. C.  
Douglas Co.





J. A. PITTMAN, ORDINARY,  
DOUGLAS COUNTY.

Douglasville, Ga. 190

min from the railroad tracks. An account  
of what happened was given by the applicant  
while in the service of the railroad. Among  
the witnesses to it by a number of people  
and I can say he was really afflicted for  
the last 42 years.

Both Doctor Day his Cousin  
as above stated does not arise from  
hereditary or congenital causes or from  
accident or unfortunate causes or habits.  
But entirely an account of the injuries he  
received by his first bullet and leg.  
It is as bad as it has affected his whole  
existence. In my opinion if it was not  
for the first bullet I would say he would be  
and shut.

Sworn to and Subscribed } J. B. McCoy M.D.  
before me this July 6<sup>th</sup> 1906 } J. F. Phares M.D.  
J. A. Pittman  
Ordinary

## State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

Personally appears C. C. Clinton of Douglas

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen  
and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the  
day of 18 ; that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-  
federate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the  
States, and served as a Private in Company A, of 56<sup>th</sup> Regiment  
of Georgia Volunteers Cummings's Brigade; that whilst engaged  
in such military service in the State of , on the day  
of 186 he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

4 lost - bitten feet

Depoent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year  
ending October 28th, 1907. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of  
Douglas County, been allowed an invalid pension of  
Dollars, for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

10<sup>th</sup> day of Jan. 1907.

J. A. Pittman Ordinary

Postoffice

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

## State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with C. C. Clinton  
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made  
by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself  
to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this 10<sup>th</sup>  
day of Jan. 1907.

J. A. Pittman

Ordinary Douglas County.



NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.  
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

State of Georgia } Personally appears before me, the un-  
Douglas County } designed Ordinary in and for said County,  
I Noah Vansant, personally known to me  
to be trustworthy citizen who, being duly sworn ac-  
cording to law, says under oath that he is person-  
ally and well acquainted with C. C. Clinton, whose  
Application is herewith presented for a pension, that  
he has resided in this State continuously since  
the 27<sup>th</sup> day of June 1832, that he served in Company  
"A" of the 56<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Heavy Brigade, and from  
my personal knowledge, he while in line of duty, was  
injured by the Service as follows:  
While in line of duty, as a Confederate Soldier, and  
on the flank movement with General Hood from  
Atlanta Ga. to Nashville Tenn, Applicant's shoes  
worn out on said march, exposing his feet to  
the frozen ground and snow, in the month of Dec.  
1864, in the State of Tenn, near the city of Nashville.  
Applicant's feet was severely frostbitten, causing them  
to be permanently injured, and causing blood poison  
to set up in said feet and legs, and rendering appli-  
cant practically incompetent to perform the or-  
dinary manual vocations of life. Applicant is a  
farmer and is not able to do any farm work  
at all, and has not been in a good many years,  
on account of said feet and legs, I have lived  
near applicant ever since before the war and  
personally know the above to be true.  
I Noah Vansant was taken a prisoner of  
war at Nashville Tenn. Dec. 1864, and do not

personally know the applicant was present the  
remaining part of the war between the States,  
applicant was with the command when I was  
captured at Nashville Tenn, Dec. 1864, and I did  
not see him any more until after the Surrender  
of the Confederate States.

I have lived near him ever since and  
personally know him to be afflicted as  
above stated.

Spoken to and subscribed before me this  
the 12<sup>th</sup> day of November 1904. South Vermont  
H. H. Cooper

Ordinary

Newnan, Ga. Aug 26 1904

m

Dr. G. W. Paddy,

PHYSICIAN AND SURGEON.

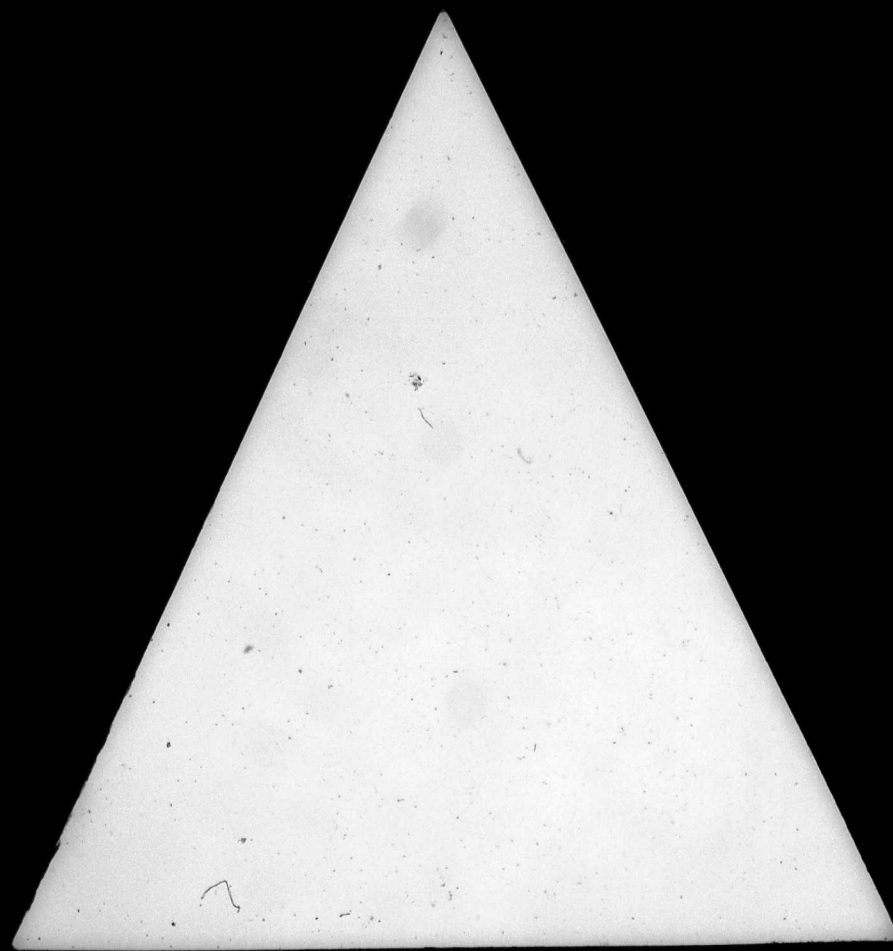
To whom it may concern  
I certify that Columbus  
G. Clinton of Co. A, 56 Ga  
Regt (Colored Troops)  
was disabled permanently  
from further service  
on the retreat of the  
Army from Vicksburg  
Tenn in Dec 1864

Dr. G. W. Paddy  
Newnan Ga

Surgeon of Regiment.

Georgia Cassata County  
I, L. A. Peadar, assessor of said County,  
hereby certify that G. W. Paddy is a trustworthy  
citizen of said County, whose statement  
of disability of James Paddy is correct.  
Given under my hand and seal,  
This Sept. 13, 1904. L. A. Peadar, assessor





POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Douglas*

COUNTY }

I, *Mrs. A. L. Cochran*

*Dr. J. B. Lawrence & Son* of *Douglas* will be.

herely authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

Witness my hand and seal, this *19<sup>th</sup>* day of *May* 190*4*

by

*Wm. T. G. Henderson*

Executed in presence of

*J. A. Henderson*

*Douglas Co*

*Ga*

No. \_\_\_\_\_

WIDOW'S PENSION,

190*4*

Mrs. *A. L. Cochran*

County of *Douglas*

Widow of *R. A. Cochran*

Warrant issued \_\_\_\_\_ 190

and handed to

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atanta.

*6/22/04*

*Oversee*  
*for 1904*

ACT DEC. 16, 1901.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY,

I, Mrs. A. C. Cookman hereby authorize  
Dr. J. L. Selman of Douglasville Ga.  
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at 25<sup>th</sup> day of May 1904

Witness my hand and seal, this 25<sup>th</sup> day of May 1904  
Mrs. A. C. Cookman [Seal]

Executed in presence of

J. A. Jenson N.P.  
Douglas Co. Ga.

**WIDOW'S PENSION,**

No.

1904

Mrs. A. C. Cookman

County of Douglas

Widow of A. C. Cookman

Warrant issued 190

and handed to

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

6/24/06

**WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT.**

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY OF Douglas

Personally came Mrs. A. C. Cookman

who says on oath she is the  
widow of A. C. Cookman

to whom, in the County of  
Douglas State of Georgia

she was married on the  
16<sup>th</sup> day of December 1882; that she remained his wife up to the  
day of May 1904, at which time he died, and that she has not since married.

At the time of his death he was a resident of Douglas County, in said State of  
Georgia, and was on the Indigent pension roll of the State of Georgia, having been allowed  
a pension of \$ 60.00 per annum on account of being a soldier in Company H of  
10<sup>th</sup> Regiment, Georgia Volunteers or State troops

What affliction have you and how does it affect you? Chronic Sore leg  
leg, red and sore. She can't walk one year ago

What have you been doing to earn a support since 1st of January, 1900? Nothing  
I have not been able to work any certain support to earn  
my support

What property or effects had you on 1st January, 1900? Nothing

What have you acquired since, and what income have you now? Nothing  
no income now

What disposition have you made of any property since 1st January, 1900, and at what price and for what  
purpose? None. I had none to dispose of.

Deponent further says that she is now a resident of Douglas County, and has contin-  
uously resided in the State of Georgia since the 25<sup>th</sup> day of May 1883.

She applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly, approved December 18, 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of May 1904

J. W. Lindsey  
Ordinary of Douglas County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled before signing.



# **AFFIDAVIT FOR THREE WITNESSES.**

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Personally came D. P. Bursan  
COUNTY OF Douglas } P. M. Gannick and J. A. Jackson  
known to me to be reputable and truthful person, who says  
on oath that from his own personal knowledge Mrs. A. C. Cochran  
who made the foregoing affidavit, is the widow of J. A. Cochran  
who died in Douglas County and State of Georgia on the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of May 1894, and that she has not since married; that she became his  
wife on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of December 1892, and so remained up to the time of his death;  
and that she has resided in this State continuously since the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of May 1893.  
With what affliction does she suffer? Chronic rheumatoid ar-  
thritis and general debilitated condition  
What property or income had she on 1st January, 1904? None

What has she in her possession and control now? Nothing

How was she supported in 1900 and 1901? By the efforts of her husband  
and his pension

I have no personal interest in the pension asked for

D. P. Bursan  
P. M. Gannick  
J. A. Jackson

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of May 1904

H. H. Cooper  
Ordinary Douglas County, Georgia.

## **PHYSICIANS' AFFIDAVIT.**

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Personally came before me  
COUNTY OF Douglas } Dr. J. P. Wilkerson  
and Dr. J. P. Wilkerson, both of whom are known to me to be reputable  
physicians, who say on oath that they personally know Mrs. J. A. Cochran

mentioned in the foregoing affidavit, that she is permanently afflicted with (state disease and how it pre-  
vents her earning a support) Chronic rheumatoid ar-  
thritis. She from time to time has  
General Debility and Age which  
renders her unable to do any work  
sufficient to make a living

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 3<sup>rd</sup> day of May 1904

H. H. Cooper  
Ordinary of Douglas County.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } I, H. H. Cooper Ordinary,  
COUNTY OF Douglas } in and for said County of Douglas  
State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. J. A. Cochran  
the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof pre-  
sented to me by reputable witnesses) that she resides in this County, and that she has resided in the State  
of Georgia continuously since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_\_\_, and has not  
lived out of the State since that date. I also certify that the witnesses, to-wit: D. P. Bursan, P. M. Gannick

and J. A. Jackson  
whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim, are known to me to be truthful witnesses, entitled to full  
faith and credit as such, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to and understood by them before  
same was signed. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in good faith, and I have caused the appli-  
cant and the witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this 25<sup>th</sup>  
day of May 1904

{ SEAL }

H. H. Cooper  
Ordinary.

## **NOTES.**

The Pension is only payable to those widows whose husbands were on Pension Roll at the time of death. The  
marriage must have existed at the time husband was a soldier, and the widow must have remained unmarried since the  
death of such husband. Date of marriage is essential and must be submitted.

Proofs by one witness and two physicians will be accepted when it is shown that the same cannot be furnished,  
but in all cases the best proof accessible will be required, and it is incumbent on the applicant to make out a clear case  
covering the above points.

Affidavits must be made in presence of the Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, Mrs. A. C. Cochran, hereby authorize  
J. A. Pittman of Douglas Co  
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to  
me at Douglasville, Ga.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 17  
day of Jan. 1905.

Mrs. A. C. Cochran [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. A. Pittman

Cochran, A. C. (Mrs)  
Douglas County

To Those Heretofore Paid.

**1905.**

No. 3240

**INDIGENT  
WIDOW'S PENSION,**

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

PAID TO  
Mrs. A. C. Cochran

OF

Douglas County,  
Widow of D. C. Cochran  
Co. 26. 10<sup>th</sup> Ga. Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

JAN 21 1905.

AND PAID TO

J. A. Pittman

W. H. HARRISON, MANAGER OF STATE PRINTING.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

County of

Douglas } A. C. Cochran

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of  
 Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State  
 continuously ever since May, 23, 1834 That she is the Widow of

W. A. Cochran who was a soldier in Company  
 86 of the 10th Regiment of Ga.

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

186 and served in the Army up to 186 That he died on

the 1 day of May 1904.

Infirmity and poverty

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a  
 soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in  
 the year 1852

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Douglas  
 County, under Act 1900, for the year 1905 and now apply for the pension provided by law for the  
 year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,  
 this 17 day of Jan. 1905.  
 J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

Mrs. A. C. Cochran  
 Post-Office

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pittman,

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well  
 acquainted with Mrs. A. C. Cochran who made the above affidavit and  
 am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents  
 herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 23<sup>rd</sup>

day of May 18 34

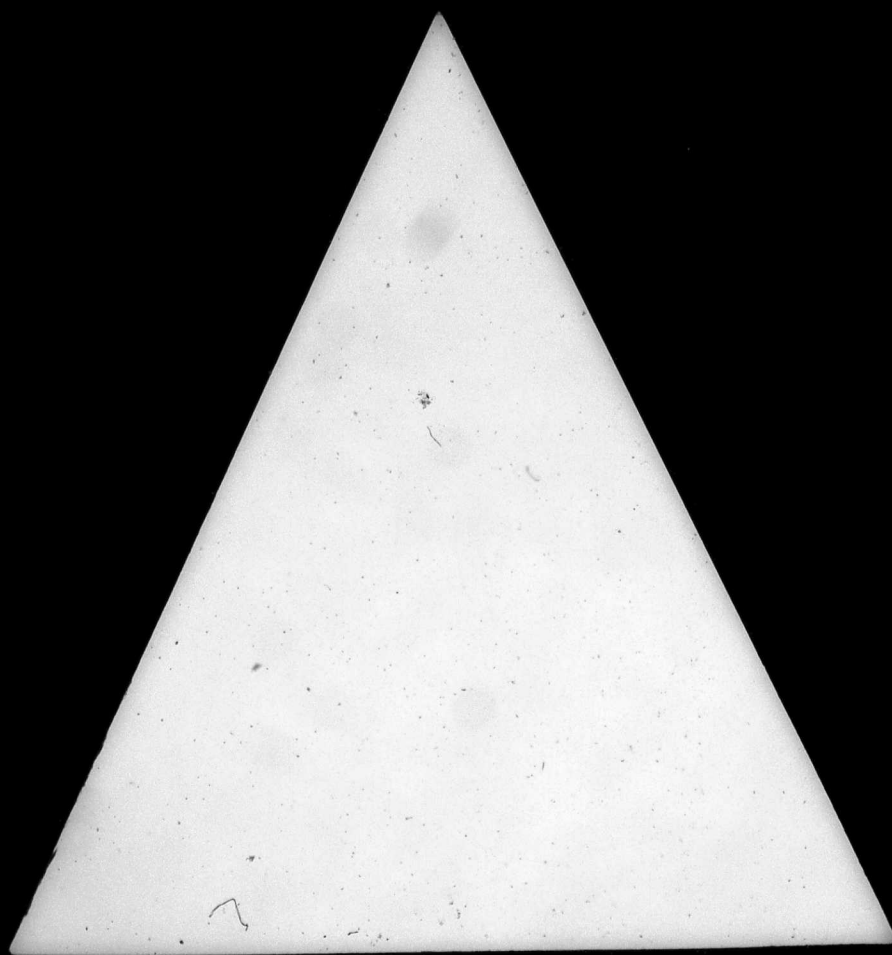
Given under my official signature and seal, this the 17 day of Jan. 1905.

{ Official  
 Seal }

J. A. Pittman  
 Ordinary of Douglas County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.  
 Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1905.





POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, D. A. Cochran hereby authorize  
Wm. G. Smith of Douglasville Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at \_\_\_\_\_

by \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this 2<sup>nd</sup> day of July 1903.

Excluded in presence of  
D. A. Cochran [L. S.]

Cochran, D. A.  
Douglas County  
CODE SECTION 1254.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 3858  
(From Fulton #02)

INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1903.

Name D. A. Cochran  
County Douglas  
Co. "K" Regiment 10. Ga  
State Troop  
WARRANT ISSUED

2/2 1903.  
JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO  
Wm. G. Smith

Geo. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Wm. G. Smith

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, D. A. Cochran hereby authorize  
Mr. P. A. Sims of Douglasville Ga.  
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to  
at \_\_\_\_\_  
by \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this 2<sup>nd</sup> day of February 1903.

D. A. Cochran [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, D. A. Cochran hereby authorize  
J. H. Cooper of Douglasville Ga.  
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to  
at \_\_\_\_\_  
by \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this 2<sup>nd</sup> day of January 1904.

D. A. Cochran [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. H. Brown

Cochran, D. A.  
Douglas County  
CODE SECTION 1234.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 3858  
(From Fulton 1902)  
INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1903.**

Name D. A. Cochran  
County Douglas  
Co. "H" Regiment 10<sup>th</sup> Ga.  
State Troops  
WARRANT ISSUED

2/2 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO  
Mr. P. A. Sims  
Geo. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

W. A. Sims

Cochran, D. A.  
Douglas County

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 4253

INDIGENT  
**SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1904.**

Name D. A. Cochran  
County Douglas  
Co. "H" Regiment 10<sup>th</sup> Ga.  
State Troops  
WARRANT ISSUED

FEB 12 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO  
Mr. P. A. Sims  
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data



## STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally appears

*Douglas* *A. A. Cochran*

of

*Douglas*

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *22* day of *February* 18*24*; that he is *79* years old and by occupation a *Farmer*, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of ) during the war between the

States, and served for the term of *9 years* in Company *A*, of *16*th Regiment of *State Troops* *2d* *Male*; that his physical condition is as follows: *From age infirmity and poverty, applicant is unable to work at any calling sufficient to earn his support.*

that his property consists of the following items: *No property*

of the value of *nothing* Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of *Douglas* county been allowed a pension for the year *1903* *see A. Cochran*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

*22* day of *February* 1903.

Ordinary.

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, *J. H. Cooper*

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *2nd*day of *February* 1903.Ordinary *Douglas* County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.



## STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally appears

*Douglas* *A. A. Cochran*

of

*Douglas*

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *22nd* day of *February* 18*24*; that he is *79* years old and by occupation a *Farmer*, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of ) during the war between the

States, and served for the term of *12 months* in Company *A*, of *16*th Regiment of *Georgia State Troops* *militia*; that his physical condition is as follows: *From age infirmity and poverty, applicant is unable to work at any calling sufficient to earn support for himself.*

that his property consists of the following items: *I have no property*

of the value of *nothing* Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of *Douglas* County been allowed a pension for the year *1903*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

*2nd* day of *January* 1904.

Ordinary.

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, *J. H. Cooper*

Ordinary of said County,

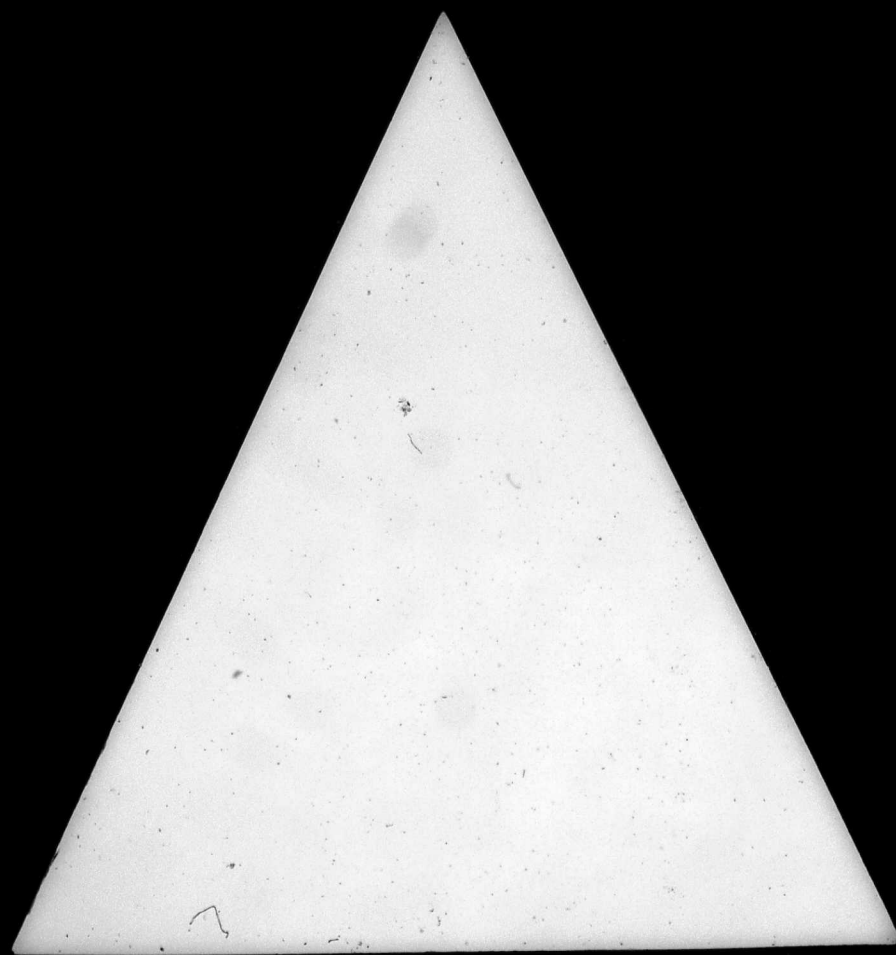
do certify that I am well acquainted with the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *2nd*day of *January* 1904.Ordinary *Douglas* County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.





POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1898.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

*Canwell 1897*  
*Cofer, M. J.*  
*Douglas Co.*  
ACT OF MARCH, 1867.  
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

*3182*  
*Is B. H. H. Co. 1899*

INVALID  
SOLDIER'S PENSION.  
1898.

Name *M. J. Cofer*  
County *Douglas*  
Disability \_\_\_\_\_  
Amount, \$ *50*  
*3/3* 1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*Chp. Ch.*

GEN. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

*No data*



# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Douglas*

County.

Personally appears

*M. J. Cooper*

of

*County*

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *8th* day of *March* 18*78*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of ) during the war between the States, and served as a in Company "E", of *14th* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, *Thomas*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Virginia*, on the *12th* day of *July* 186*2*, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

*In the battle of Malvern Hill below Richmond in State of Virginia, wounded in the elbow of the left arm. Said wound rendering said left arm stiff and essentially useless.*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1898. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of *Darrell* county been allowed an invalid pension of *\$4.00* Dollars, for the year 189*7*.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

*26th*

day of

*February*

1898.

POST-OFFICE

*M. J. Cooper*

*Douglasville Ga.*

*H. A. Rogers, Ordinary*

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Douglas*

County.

I,

*H. A. Rogers*

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with *M. J. Cooper* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

*26th*

day of

*February*

1898.

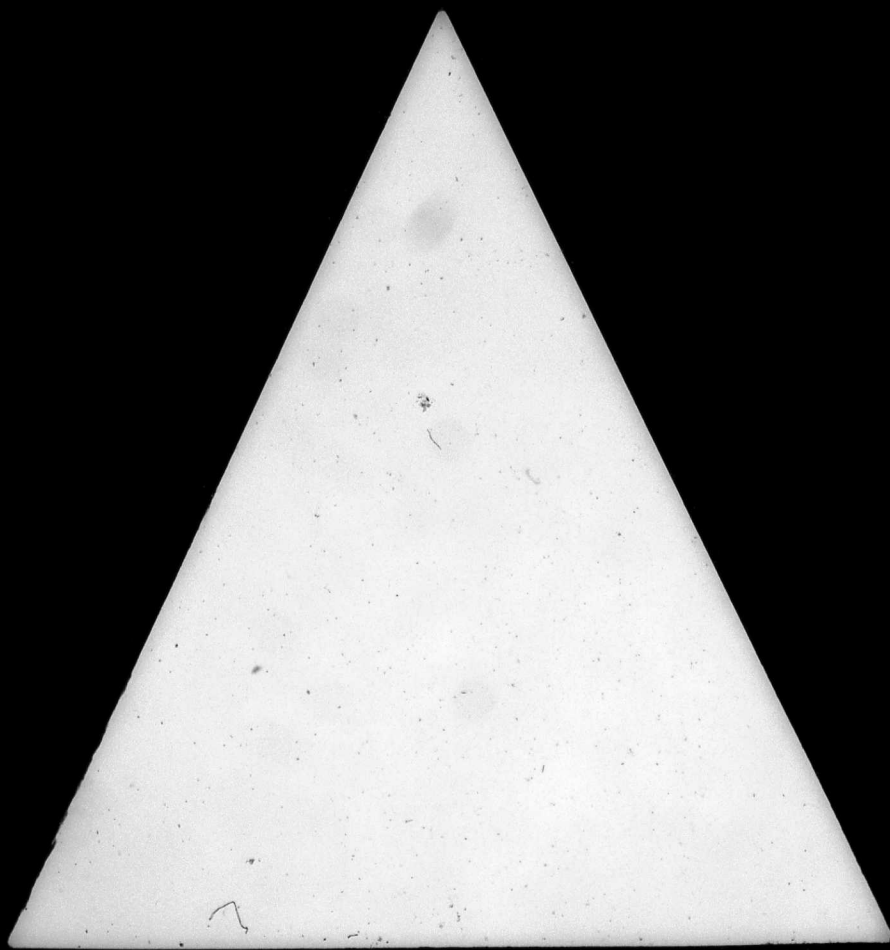
*H. A. Rogers*

Ordinary

*Douglas*

County.





# Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas

COUNTY

I, J. H. Molearty

Ordinary of said County, certify that I know

for pension is the person he represents himself to be and

resides in said county. That I also know

the witness swearing to the

service; that they are both residents of said county and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing

affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and

credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 11th day of October, 1913.

J. H. Molearty

Ordinary

of Douglas

County

(SEAL)

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you give shall be the whole truth. So help you God." 2. Affidavits and statements may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient. 3. Affidavits and statements for the Ordinary of the county in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.

Collins, J. M.  
Douglas County

No. 1420

Confederate

Soldier's Application

Under Act 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Douglas

Name J. M. Collins

Company I

Regiment 2nd. Co. Cavalry

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.



Douglas COUNTY.

I, J. H. McLarty

Ordinary of said County, certify that I know

the applicant F. M. Collins for pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said county. That I also know \_\_\_\_\_ the witness swearing to the service; that they are both residents of said county and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 11th day of October, 1919.

J. H. McLarty Ordinary  
of Douglas County.

(SEAL)

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you give shall be the whole truth. So help you God."  
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.  
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.

# **Soldier's Application**

Under Act 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Douglas  
Name F. M. Collins  
Company I  
Regiment 2nd Ga. Cavalry  
Approved \_\_\_\_\_

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co. State Printers, Atlanta.

## Questions For Applicants to Answer

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DOUGLAS COUNTY.

F. M. Collins of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office)  
My name is F. M. Collins, my P. O. Address is Douglasville, Ga. R. F. D. No. 4. I reside in Douglas County.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State?  
74 Years
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or in the organized militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? Yes I enlisted in the Confederate States Army.
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service) At Big Shanty near Marietta, Ga. in May, 1862 in Co. I. 2nd Ga. Regiment Cavalry.
5. How long did you remain in the actual military service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge) Till the surrender in April 1865.
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service?  
Near Raleigh, N. C. in April 1865.
7. Were you actually present with your command when it was surrendered or discharged? I was.
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were  
I was there
- a. Where was your command when you left it?  
Never left it.
- b. When did you leave the command? Never left it.
- c. For what cause did you leave? Never left it.
- d. By whose authority did you leave? Never left it.
- e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?
- f. Why did you not return to your command after leave expired?
- g. In what way were you prevented?
- h. What effort did you make to return?
- i. Were you captured during the war? No.
- j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?  
Never captured.
9. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? No.
10. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed?  
Never applied.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

...and... day of September, 1919.

J. H. McLarty Ordinary  
of Douglas County.

(SEAL)

S. B. Ragdale of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of F. M. Collins for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 in said State, and, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? S. B. Ragdale  
Powder Springs Cobb Co. Ga.
2. How long and since when have you known F. M. Collins the applicant?  
Ever since April 1<sup>st</sup> 1862
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State, and how do you know? Douglas Co. Ga. Resident ever  
since I know him
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did F. M. Collins enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place.) March 1862, Big Shanty, Cobb Co. Ga.
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? I was member  
of same Co. & Regiment
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give date) until April 26 - 1865
7. When and where was his command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) Raleigh N.C. about April 26 - 1865
8. Were you personally present at the surrender? No
9. If not, where were you and how came you there? I was at home on Thursday

10. Was the applicant personally present with his command at surrender? he was present when
11. If not where was he and how came him there?
12. When did he leave his command? immediately Where was his command when he left it? at Raleigh N.C. For what cause did he leave? no
- By whose authority did he leave? no and how long was he granted leave? no How do you know

all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge, tell clearly and specifically. I was a  
member of same Co. and Regiment and was with applicant

13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his command?  
How do you know? no
14. What effort did he make to return to his command and how do you know?
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? no If so, when and where? no
- In what prison was he held? no and when released no

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

25<sup>th</sup> day of September 1919.

J. M. Gann Ordinary } S. B. Ragdale  
Cobb County. } Georgia Cobb County:

(SEAL) I J. M. Gann, Ordinary of said County,

Certify that S. B. Ragdale, is a resident

Of said County, and that his statements are entitled to full

faith and credit.

J. M. Gann  
Ordinary Cobb County Ga.

I left on Thursday and other members of B. Collins' Co. and some home with other members of B. Collins' Co.

COUNTY.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 9th day of October, 1919  
W. H. L. L. L. Ordinary  
 of Campbell County.  
 (SEAL)

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and witnesses in the following words:  
 "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you give shall be the whole truth. So help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.

No.

# Confederate Soldier's Application

Under Act 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919.

Douglas  
County

Name F. M. Collins

Company "I" \_\_\_\_\_

2nd Ga.- Cav'y

Approved

**J. W. LINDSEY,**  
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.



Campbell

COUNTY.

E. Hataway

of said State and County is hereby presented  
as a witness in support of the application of F. M. Collins  
for the pension provided  
by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 in said State, and, after being sworn true answers to  
make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? F. Hataway. In Campbell Co. Ga.
2. How long and since when have you known F. M. Collins, the applicant?  
Over 64 years, or since before 1855.
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State,  
and how do you know? In Douglas Co. Ga. - Over 64 years to my knowledge.  
or since previous to 1855.
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did F. M. Collins enlist during  
war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place.) May, 1862 in Cobb Co. Ga. - in Co "I"  
2nd Ga. Reg't - Cavalry.
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? I was a member of same Company  
as was the applicant, F. M. Collins.
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this  
Company and Regiment? (Give date.) Nearly 3 years, or from May, 1862 to April  
26, 1865.
7. When and where was his command surrendered or discharged (give date and place.) April 26,  
1865, near Raleigh, N. C.
8. Were you personally present at the surrender? Yes Sir.
9. If not, where were you and how came you there? Present.
10. Was the applicant personally present with his command at surrender? Yes Sir.
11. If not where was he and how came him there? Present.
12. When did he leave his command? Never left it. Where was his command  
when he left it? Requires no Ans. For what cause did he leave? Requires no answer.  
By whose authority did he leave? " " and how  
long was he granted leave? Requires no answer. How do you know  
all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge, tell clearly and specifically. I enlisted in  
same Co. as did applicant, and served with same for nearly 3 years.
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his command? Requires no answer.  
How do you know? " " "
14. What effort did he make to return to his command and how do you know? Requires no answer.
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? No Sir. If so, when and where? Requires no Ans.  
In what prison was he held? " " and  
when released? Requires no answer.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

9th day of October, 1919.

M. M. Lorne

Ordinary

of Campbell

County.

(SEAL)

(over.)

NAME Collins, F.M.

YEAR 1880 COUNTY Douglas. 1

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? Resident of Georgia since 1845.

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? May 1862 at Big Shanty near Marietta, Ga.

RANK:

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Co. I, 2nd Ga. Regt. Cavalry.

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED?

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED:

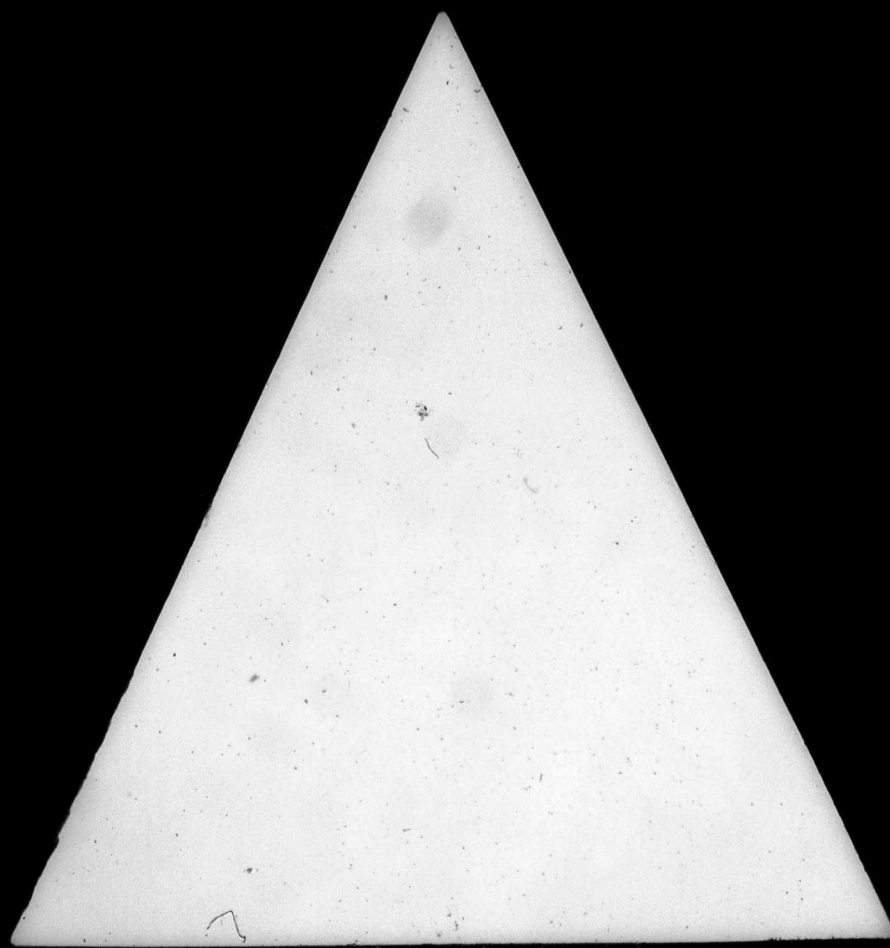
WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? April 1865 near Raleigh, N.C.

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED:

WITNESSES: E. Hataway-----Same Command-----no date.  
S.B.Ragsdale----- " " " " "





**Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.**

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Douglas

N. H. Cooper Ordinary in and for said County of Douglas, State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Elizabeth Colwell the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge, (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not ~~been~~ out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of John Colwell deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th 1892.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, 15th day of February, 1893.

Ordinary.

**POWER OF ATTORNEY.**

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Douglas

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, Elizabeth Colwell of said State, do hereby appoint N. H. Cooper of Douglas County, my true and lawful attorney in fact, for

me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 15th day of February, 1893.

Executed in the presence of us:

R. G. Rogers

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by Express to me at Douglasville Ga and oblige N. H. Cooper

Colwell, Elizabeth,  
Douglas County,  
FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1893.

No. 1114

**Widows' Pension,**

for year ending February 15th, 1893.

PAID TO Elizabeth Colwell

OF Douglas COUNTY.

Warrant Issued

7/9 1893

AND HANDED TO

N. H. Cooper

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

J. P. Watson

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Douglas

J. A. Cooper Ordinary in and for said County of  
Douglas State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.  
Elizabeth Colwell the applicant for a pension in this case, and  
know, from my own knowledge, (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses),  
that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23,  
1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of  
John Colwell deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a  
pension for the year ending February 15th 1892.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the  
2nd day of February 1893.

SEAL

J. A. Cooper Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 3.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Douglas County

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, Elizabeth Colwell  
of Douglas

County in said State, do hereby appoint J. A. Cooper  
of Douglasville Ga. my true and lawful attorney in fact, for  
me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to  
from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affi-  
davit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be  
issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason  
aforesaid.

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 2nd  
day of February 1893

Elizabeth Colwell [l. s.]  
Executed in the presence of us:

R. M. Wilson  
R. G. Ray

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by Express to  
me at Douglasville Ga and oblige  
J. A. Cooper

1893.  
No. 1114  
Widows' Pension,  
for year ending February 15th, 1893.  
PAID TO  
Elizabeth Colwell  
OF  
Douglas COUNTY.  
Warrant Issued  
3/9 1893  
AND HANDED TO  
J. A. Cooper  
Geo. W. Harris, State Printer, Atlanta.  
Colwell, Elizabeth,  
Douglas County,  
FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Douglas*

Personally comes Mrs.

*Elizabeth Colwell*

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

*Douglas*

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since

*April*

18*39* That she is the Widow of

*John Colwell*

who was a Soldier in Company

*H*

of the

*Cobb's Legion*

Regiment of

*Georgia*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of

*July*

*August*

186*1* and served in the Army up to

*December*

1862 That he lost his

life on the

day of *December*

1862 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (

*Wounded in Battle of South Mountain in State of Virginia. by gun shot. through right knee and twice through left fore arm causing right leg to be amputated, and afterwards died in Richmond Hospital in the month of December 1862.*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 18*57* that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1892, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of *Feb* 1893.

*H. J. Cooper* Ordinary.

*Elizabeth Colwell*  
Post-office *Villanova, Ga.*



STATE OF GEORGIA, County of *Douglas*

I, *N. H. Cooper* Ordinary in and for said County of *Douglas*, State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. *Elizabeth Colwell* the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of *John Colwell* deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the *23rd* day of *January*, 1894.



Ordinary.

### POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, *Douglas* County

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, *Elizabeth Colwell*

of *Douglas*

County in said State, do hereby appoint

of *Atlanta Ga.*

*N. H. Cooper* my true and lawful attorney in fact, for

me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *23rd* day of *January*, 1894.

Executed in the presence of us:

*A. Hembree & Co.*

*N. H. Cooper*

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by

cash at

*N. H. Cooper Douglasville Ga.* and oblige

*Elizabeth Colwell* [L. S.]  
*mark*

Geo. W. HARRISON, State Printer, Atlanta.

WARRANT ISSUED

AND HANDED TO

1894.

COUNTY.

PAID TO

for year ending February 15th, 1894.

WIDOWS' PENSION,

No. *1158*

1894.

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

*Colwell, Elizabeth*  
*Douglas County*

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of *Douglas*

Personally comes Mrs.

*Elizabeth Colwell*

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

*Douglas*

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since

1872 That she is the Widow of

who was a Soldier in Company

*John Colwell*  
of the *6th* of the *Colts*

Regiment of *Legion*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said *Legion* on or about the month of

*August*

1861 and served in the Army up to

*November* 1861

That he lost his

life on the

day of *November* 1861 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (

*died in the Hospital at Richmond Virginia in the month of November 1861 from three wounds received in the Battle of South Mountain State of Virginia*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1855; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

*23* day of *Jan* 1894.

*H. G. Colwell* Ordinary.

Post-office

*Elizabeth Colwell*  
mark